

```
    Contemporary
    LIterature Press
    \mathrm{ ntp://editura.mtlecio}
        Director:
        LIrector:
    Executive Advisor:
Executive Advisor:
```


## Contemporary Literature Press

Editura pentru Studiul Limbii Engleze prin Literatură
88 8RTITISH
UNIVERSITATEA


INSTITUTUI CULTURAL
ROMÂN
6) Ambasaid na hEEireann Embassy of Ireland Embassy of Ireland
Ambasada I Irlandei

The only online Literature Publishing House of the University of Bucharest

ISBN: 978-606-8366-71-5
© Clive Hart
(C) The University of Bucharest
© C. George Sandulescu

## Acknowledgments

Clive Hart: Introduction to A Concordance to Finnegans Wake, pages 1-2, entitled 'Syllabifications', followed by Part Two, 'Syllabifications', pp. 345-459. University of Minnesota Press, Minneapolis, 1963.
N.B. This Lexicographic Series as a whole is primarily meant as teaching material for the larger half of Continental Europe, which, for practically three quarters of a century, was deprived of ready access to the experimental fiction and poetry of the world. All Western literary criticism was also banned. Hence, the imperative necessity of re-issuing a considerable amount of post-war discussions. The Publisher.
N.B. Not all Syllabifications placement errors have been specifically corrected everywhere, though we have done the maximum to set everything right.

## Cover Design, Illustrations, and overall Layout by Lidia Vianu

Given the importance of James Joyce's Finnegans Wake, all postgraduates in English, Romanian, French, and German work on this research project as part of their normal and regular academic assignments.

LV
Academic Director C L P

Subediting: Irina Borțoi, Violeta Baroană, Aida Birghilă, Alexandra Dumitrescu, Cristina Geantă, Gerogeta Iacob, Miruna Voican.
Typing: Valentina Bănuț, Irina Borțoi, Sorina Cimpoeru, Georgiana Filip, Sorina Grozăvescu, Alexandra Munteanu.
IT Expertise: Simona Sămulescu Publicity: Violeta Baroană
Logo: Manuela Stancu

If you want to have all the information you need about Finnegans Wake, including the full text of Finnegans Wake line-numbered, go to the personal site Sandulescu Online, at the following internet address:

# A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation <br> <br> of Finnegans Wake 

 <br> <br> of Finnegans Wake}
(The 'Syllabifications')
Edited by
FW Episode
C. George Sandulescu

Seven
Redacted by
Lidia Vianu

## Table of Contents

C. George Sandulescu and Lidia Vianu By Way of Introduction: The Chopping Up of FW Lexical Items. ..... p. 10
Clive Hart Syllabifications ..... p. 12
A Lexicon of ..... p. 13
Selective Segmentation FW Episode Seven
of Finnegans Wake
(The 'Syllabifications')

## We have so far published in this James Joyce Lexicography Series:

## Part Two

Volume:

## Title:

vol. 36. A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of Finnegans Wake
(The 'Syllabifications'). FW Episode One.
http://editura.mttlc.ro/sandulescu-segmentation-of-fw.html
vol. 37. A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of Finnegans Wake
(The 'Syllabifications'). FW Episode Two.
http://editura.mttlc.ro/sandulescu-segmentation-of-fw.htm|
vol. 38. A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of Finnegans Wake (The 'Syllabifications'). FW Episode Three.
Number of Launched on:
Pages:

205 pp 9 September 2013
号
193 pp


# C. George Sandulescu: A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of Finnegans Wake. <br> (The 'Syllabifications') <br> FW Episode Seven. 

3
http://editura.mttlc.ro/sandulescu-segmentation-of-fw.html
vol.39. A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of Finnegans Wake 208 pp 9 September 2013
(The 'Syllabifications'). FW Episode Four.
http://editura.mttlc.ro/sandulescu-segmentation-of-fw.html
vol. 40. A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of Finnegans Wake
(The 'Syllabifications'). FW Episode Five.
http://editura.mttlc.ro/sandulescu-segmentation-of-fw.html
vol. 41. A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of Finnegans Wake
(The 'Syllabifications'). FW Episode Six.
http://editura.mttlc.ro/sandulescu-segmentation-of-fw.html
vol. 42. A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of Finnegans Wake (The 'Syllabifications'). FW Episode Seven.


# C. George Sandulescu: A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of Finnegans Wake. <br> (The 'Syllabifications') <br> FW Episode Seven. <br> 4 



# C. George Sandulescu: A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of Finnegans Wake. <br> (The 'Syllabifications') <br> FW Episode Seven. 

5
http://editura.mttlc.ro/sandulescu-segmentation-of-fw.html
vol. 48. A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of Finnegans Wake
116 pp
9 September 2013
(The 'Syllabifications'). FW Episode Twelve.
http://editura.mttlc.ro/sandulescu-segmentation-of-fw.html
vol. 49. A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of Finnegans Wake (The 'Syllabifications'). FW Episode Thirteen.
http://editura.mttlc.ro/sandulescu-segmentation-of-fw.html
vol. 50. A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of Finnegans Wake
(The 'Syllabifications'). FW Episode Fourteen.
http://editura.mttlc.ro/sandulescu-segmentation-of-fw.html
vol. 51. A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of Finnegans Wake
260 pp
(The 'Syllabifications'). FW Episode Fifteen. Part One.
http://editura.mttlc.ro/sandulescu-segmentation-of-fw.html


# C. George Sandulescu: A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of Finnegans Wake. <br> (The 'Syllabifications') <br> FW Episode Seven. <br> 6 



http://editura.mttlc.ro/sandulescu-segmentation-of-fw.html

You are kindly asked to address your comments, suggestions, and criticism to the Publisher: lidia.vianu@g.unibuc.ro

C. George Sandulescu: A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of Finnegans Wake.
(The 'Syllabifications')
FW Episode Seven.

If you want to have all the information you need about Finnegans Wake, including the full text of Finnegans Wake line-numbered, go to the personal site Sandulescu Online, at the following internet address:
http://sandulescu.perso.monaco.mc/


## By Way of Introduction:

## The Chopping Up of FW Lexical Items.

After having dealt with so many things in Finnegans Wake - from Song to Story, and passing through Motif and Allusion - , the most important operation has still not been done, and it remains to be done. That happens to be by far more important than all the Forty Languages taken together. And what is that? It is the chopping up of the words themselves in bits and pieces.

It did not take much time to be looking around in order to see that it had been done already - alphabetically. And long ago. As far back in time as the

early 1960's! Who by? This was done by the most competent lexicographer Clive Hart, who includes them as Part Two of his Concordance (pages 345 to 459) under the title of 'Syllabifications' (we prefer the term Segmentation which happens to be the exact technical term in the field of linguistics called Word Building). The Selective Segmentation of Finnegans Wake covers 19 volumes, and 4,150 pages, in the linearized and contextualized form. Our modest belief is that the whole operation is of utmost importance.

## C. George Sandulescu and Lidia Vianu



# C. George Sandulescu: A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of Finnegans Wake. <br> (The 'Syllabifications') <br> FW Episode Seven. 

10


## Clive Hart

## Syllabifications

I have used this term to designate an alphabetically arranged list of the inner parts of the compounds and portmanteau-words. Thus from "paltipsypote" (listed under " P " in the Primary Index), "tipsypote" and "pote" are listed under " T " and " P " respectively in the Syllabifications. Usually the whole later part of the word is printed, in order to include as much as possible of the context of the relevant syllable or word-part. Thus "tipsypote" is listed, rather than "tipsy." With some very long words, however, the inclusive method grows rather unwieldy; in these cases the existence of further syllables after the one listed is indicated by a hyphen: e.g., "skawn-" (from the 100-letter word on page 3). The page/line number given is always that on which the whole word starts.

My principal object in syllabifying has been to put on show the English words hidden away in the portmanteaux, together with some of the most obvious of the other meaningful syllables. The points of syllabification are necessarily limited to what seem to me to be the most useful ones. The alternative, brute-force method of including everything by syllabifying at each letter would produce a hopelessly cumbersome list containing about half a million items - just twenty times as many as the present index.


# A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of Finnegans Wake 

(The 'Syllabifications')
FW Episode
Seven

C. George Sandulescu: A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of Finnegans Wake.
(The 'Syllabifications')
FW Episode Seven.
12
7. Episode Seven (27 pages, from 169 to 195)

| Address | Selected Segment | FQ | Inventory of FQ | FW169 | Line |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  |  |  | Shem is as short for Shemus as Jem is joky for Jacob. A few | 1 |
| 169.02: | necks | 1 | 169.02 | toughnecks are still getatable who pretend that aboriginally he | 2 |
| 169.02: | originally | 2 | 169.02, 314.16 |  |  |
| 169.02: | table | 12 | 033.02, 060.04, 083.15, 107.30, 141.21, 169.02, 211.33, 335.12, 367.32, 405.10, 485.24, 579.2 |  |  |
| 169.03: | lex | ${ }^{4}$ | $\begin{array}{\|l\|} \hline 023.20,083.09,169.03, \\ 571.08 \\ \hline \end{array}$ | was of respectable stemming (he was an outlex between the lines | 3 |
| 169.04: | barb | 2 | 169.04, 480.24 | of Ragonar Blaubarb and Horrild Hairwire and an inlaw to Capt. | 4 |
| 169.04: | law | 15 | 021.14, 083.34, 169.04 203.17, 284.F4, 323.15, 333.19, 436.16, 449.04 464.34, 511.15, 515.13, 536.29, 545.05, 553.22 |  |  |
| 169.04: | wire | 1 | 169.04, |  |  |
| 169.05: | wood | 17 | 035.07, 080.08, 135.13, 136.33, 169.05, 211.05, | the Hon. and Rev. Mr Bbyrdwood de Trop Blogg was among |  |


C. George Sandulescu: A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of Finnegans Wake.
(The 'Syllabifications')
FW Episode Seven.
13

|  |  |  | $\begin{aligned} & \text { 239.01, 246.04, 257.12, } \\ & 265.17,293.13,332.12, \\ & 360.15,372.15,526.23 \\ & 542.05,611.34 \end{aligned}$ |  | 5 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  |  |  | his most distant connections) but every honest to goodness man | 6 |
| 169.07: | day | $\begin{aligned} & \hline 11 \\ & 6 \end{aligned}$ | 004.21, 005.10, 005.13, 005.24, 016.05, 027.11, 035.04, 042.06, 050.32, 058.05, 058.29, 059.11, 059.19, 066.03, 066.04, 069.28, 070.26, 076.23, 079.10, 086.11, 089.14, 089.18, 102.15, 102.28, 107.23, 110.28, 112.10, 112.25, 119.31, 125.21, 129.13, 135.24, 138.17, 145.01, 169.07, 176.20, 182.26, 192.19, 194.11, 205.16, 209.28, 211.16, 219.04, 233.36, 257.01, 264.04, 275.25, 276.27, 278.22, 284.29, 294.04, 294.F4, 301.20, 301.20, 301.21, 301.21, 301.21, 301.21, 304.F1, 322.16, 337.28, 338.18, 338.18, $347.01,348.35,378.20$, 390.06, 407.08, 433.07, 433.12, 434.17, 436.27, 436.27, 455.05, 455.24, | in the land of the space of today knows that his back life will | 7 |

C. George Sandulescu: A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of Finnegans Wake.
(The 'Syllabifications')
FW Episode Seven.
14

|  |  |  | 457.19, 457.20, 460.19, 460.29, 472.29, 481.07, 481.07, 481.08, 485.06, 486.27, 488.27, 489.35, 490.27, 491.27, 493.02, 497.27, 502.13, 513.12, 514.22, 517.31, 520.03, 520.17, 521.10, 530.01, 539.28, 544.28, 547.33, 556.02, 556.05, 556.08, 570.09, 570.11, 570.12, 596.16, 602.20, 613.08, 617.21, 620.12 |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  |  |  | not stand being written about in black and white. Putting truth | 8 |
| 169.09: | truth | 2 | 169.09, 459.36 | and untruth together a shot may be made at what this hybrid | 9 |
|  |  |  |  | actually was like to look at. | 10 |
|  |  |  |  | Shem's bodily getup, it seems, included an adze of a skull, an | 11 |
| 169.12: | eye | 19 | 007.36, 010.21, 013.30, 069.34, 129.14, 169.12, 183.17, 252.16, 273.F3, 294.01, 329.10, 344.05, $347.08,408.26$, $423.07,431.08$, $437.26,534.27,564.07$ | eight of a larkseye, the whoel of a nose, one numb arm up a | 12 |
| 169.12: | hoel | 1 | 169.12 |  |  |
| 169.13: | crown | 3 | 169.13, 237.24, 329.29 | sleeve, fortytwo hairs off his uncrown, eighteen to his mock lip, | 13 |


C. George Sandulescu: A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of Finnegans Wake.
(The 'Syllabifications')
FW Episode Seven.
15

| 169.13: | two | 17 | 036.17, 120.25, 123.06, 169.13, 182.23, 231.15, 256.22, 298.15, 388.12, 389.25, 404.24, 412.26, 412.27, 448.03, 513.23, 516.17, 628.05 |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 169.14: | ageg | 1 | 169.14 | a trio of barbels from his megageg chin (sowman's son), the | 14 |
| 169.14: | bels | 1 | 169.14 |  |  |
| 169.14: | gageg | 1 | 169.14 |  |  |
| 169.14: | geg | 2 | 054.23, 169.14 |  |  |
|  |  |  |  | wrong shoulder higher than the right, all ears, an artificial | 15 |
|  |  |  |  | tongue with a natural curl, not a foot to stand on, a handful of | 16 |
|  |  |  |  | thumbs, a blind stomach, a deaf heart, a loose liver, two fifths of | 17 |
| 169.18: | dupoider | 1 | 169.18 | two buttocks, one gleetsteen avoirdupoider for him, a manroot | 18 |
| 169.18: | poider | 1 | 169.18 |  |  |
| 169.18: | root | 4 | $\begin{aligned} & \hline 053.23,130.25,169.18 \\ & 321.35 \end{aligned}$ |  |  |
| 169.18: | steen | 2 | 169.18, 529.02 |  |  |
| 169.19: | blood | 4 | $\begin{aligned} & \hline 049.27,169.19,171.32, \\ & 292.09 \end{aligned}$ | of all evil, a salmonkelt's thinskin, eelsblood in his cold toes, a | 19 |
| 169.19: | kelt's | 1 | 169.19 |  |  |
| 169.19: | kin | 79 | 011.34, 017.02, 020.05, 032.06, 039.04, 051.15, 053.21, 079.20, 081.18, 086.06, 094.17, 102.09, 102.09, 110.08, 113.08, |  |  |

C. George Sandulescu: A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of Finnegans Wake.
(The 'Syllabifications')
FW Episode Seven.


Contemporary
$L_{\text {iterature }}$ Press
C. George Sandulescu: A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of Finnegans Wake.
(The 'Syllabifications')
FW Episode Seven.
17

| 169.20: | ended | 6 | 003.11, 169.20, <br> 284.19, 320.17, <br> 357.29, 413.33 | bladder tristended, so much so that young Master Shemmy on | 20 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 169.20: | tended | 5 | 056.12, 169.20, 320.17, 413.33, 476.07 |  |  |
| 169.21: | bouch | 1 | 169.21 | his very first debouch at the very dawn of protohistory seeing | 21 |
| 169.21: | history | 1 | 169.21 |  |  |
| 169.22: | words | 16 | 073.19, 100.28, 116.15, 169.22, 178.04, 266.F2, 279.F21, 288.03, 369.01, 369.28, 436.12, 478.09, 487.32, 501.13, 569.28, 624.18 | himself such and such, when playing with thistlewords in their | 22 |
| 169.23: | hig | 1 | 169.23 | garden nursery, Griefotrofio, at Phig Streat III, Shuvlin, Old | 23 |
| 169.23: | treat | 1 | 169.23 |  |  |
| 169.23: | trofio | 1 | 169.23 |  |  |
| 169.24: | land | 92 | 010.34, 013.05, 015.02, 021.16, 025.28, 040.19, 042.25, 042.36, 056.15, 061.02, 062.25, 067.25, 070.06, 073.02, 074.05, 078.13, 078.13, 081.17, 088.30, 111.01, 124.25, 130.08, 130.30, 131.35, 135.19, 139.20, 148.08, 156.30, 169.24, 171.02, 176.27, 187.28, 197.09, 205.03, 213.35, 215.22, 235.11, 244.24, 245.16, | Hoeland, (would we go back there now for sounds, pillings and | 24 |


C. George Sandulescu: A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of Finnegans Wake.
(The 'Syllabifications')
FW Episode Seven.



## C. George Sandulescu: A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of Finnegans Wake.

(The 'Syllabifications')
FW Episode Seven.
19

| 170.04: | weestureens | 1 | 170.04, |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  |  |  | asking, when is a man not a man?: telling them take their time, | 5 |
| 170.06: | fries | 3 | 097.03, 170.06, 572.04 | yungfries, and wait till the tide stops (for from the first his day | 6 |
| 170.07: | night | 29 | $017.33,039.33,053.19$, $089.16,100.22,126.18$, 136.27, 153.34, 170.07, 192.19, 202.35, 245.32, 378.11, 381.27, 391.33, 396.31, 425.27, 427.10, 452.26, 470.07, 480.09, 505.24, 510.07, 520.16, $562.29,570.08,598.32$, 618.06, 623.15 | was a fortnight) and offering the prize of a bittersweet crab, a | 7 |
| 170.07: | sweet | 5 | $\begin{aligned} & 170.07,357.24,398.12, \\ & 561.21,582.27 \end{aligned}$ |  |  |
| 170.08: | minted | 2 | 170.08, 440.19, | little present from the past, for their copper age was yet un- | 8 |
|  |  |  |  | minted, to the winner. One said when the heavens are quakers, | 9 |
| 170.10: | hemeand | 1 | 170.10 | a second said when Bohemeand lips, a third said when he, no, | 10 |
| 170.10: | meand | 1 | 170.10 |  |  |
| 170.11: | mined | 3 | 141.25, 170.11, 579.32, | when hold hard a jiffy, when he is a gnawstick and detarmined | 11 |
| 170.11: | stick | 9 | $\begin{aligned} & \hline 035.35,094.02,170.11, \\ & 242.09,336.24,473.13, \\ & 485.08,535.07,569.19 \end{aligned}$ |  |  |
| 170.11: | tarmined | 1 | 170.11 |  |  |
|  |  |  |  | to, the next one said when the angel of death kicks the bucket | 12 |


C. George Sandulescu: A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of Finnegans Wake.
(The 'Syllabifications')
FW Episode Seven.

| 170.13: | ends | 16 | 020.16, 028.02, 102.06, 170.13, 202.19, 283.15, 324.35, 336.29, 376.14, 452.34, 478.03, 478.05, 505.06, 548.27, 585.16, 593.13 | of life, still another said when the wine's at witsends, and still | 13 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 170.13: | sends | 9 | $\begin{aligned} & \hline 028.02,170.13,283.15, \\ & 336.29,478.03,478.05 \\ & 505.06,572.19,610.28 \end{aligned}$ |  |  |
|  |  |  |  | another when lovely wooman stoops to conk him, one of the | 14 |
| 170.15: | pared | 2 | 170.15, 551.02 | littliest said me, me, Sem, when pappa papared the harbour, one | 15 |
| 170.16: | kooken | 1 | 170.16 | of the wittiest said, when he yeat ye abblokooken and he zmear | 16 |
| 170.17: | elf | 2 | 170.17, 524.30 | hezelf zo zhooken, still one said when you are old I'm grey fall | 17 |
| 170.17: | hooken | 1 | 170.17 |  |  |
| 170.17: | zelf | 1 | 170.17, |  |  |
|  |  |  |  | full wi sleep, and still another when wee deader walkner, and | 18 |
| 170.19: | sized | 11 | $\begin{aligned} & \text { 059.08, 084.11, 111.08, } \\ & \text { 123.26, 170.19, 255.29, } \\ & 457.16,548.09,559.29, \\ & 602.02,602.05 \end{aligned}$ | another when he is just only after having being semisized, an- | 19 |
| 170.20: | ananas | 1 | 170.20 | other when yea, he hath no mananas, and one when dose pigs | 20 |
| 170.21: | til | 5 | $\begin{aligned} & 170.21,237.03,310.29, \\ & 549.13,625.23 \end{aligned}$ | they begin now that they will flies up intil the looft. All were | 21 |
|  |  |  |  | wrong, so Shem himself, the doctator, took the cake, the correct | 22 |


C. George Sandulescu: A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of Finnegans Wake.
(The 'Syllabifications')
FW Episode Seven.

|  |  |  |  | solution being - all give it up? -; when he is a - yours till | 23 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  |  |  | the rending of the rocks, - Sham. | 24 |
|  |  |  |  | Shem was a sham and a low sham and his lowness creeped out | 25 |
| 170.26: | stuffs | 3 | 167.19, 170.26, 434.24 | first via foodstuffs. So low was he that he preferred Gibsen's tea- | 26 |
| 170.26: | time | 60 | 007.21, 032.28, 052.01, 083.09, 083.17, 085.36, 088.34, 097.21, 099.35, 104.02, 108.22, 123.15, 130.35, 137.15, 137.36, 170.26, 191.28, 192.06, 194.25, 204.14, 209.05, 211.22, 224.11, 228.34, 230.19, 239.16, 290.17, 314.31, 319.10, 319.35, 323.30, 325.30, 365.07, 368.34, 372.07, 390.06, 395.34, 413.04, 427.13, 427.34, 432.33, 444.25, 455.31, 478.04, 496.29, 528.05, 543.24, 548.32, 550.34, 557.31, 560.09, 562.07, 570.07, 571.36, 576.31, 610.35, 611.08, 611.28, 612.21, 624.03 |  |  |
| 170.27: | expensive | 1 | 170.27 | time salmon tinned, as inexpensive as pleasing, to the plumpest | 27 |
| 170.28: | heavy | 3 | 170.28, 335.35, 587.10 | roeheavy lax or the friskiest parr or smolt troutlet that ever was | 28 |


C. George Sandulescu: A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of Finnegans Wake.
(The 'Syllabifications')
FW Episode Seven.
22

| 170.29: | lip | 8 | 069.34, 170.29, 326.35, 377.26, 397.19, 539.24, 558.22, 597.12 | gaffed between Leixlip and Island Bridge and many was the time | 29 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 170.30: | apple | 5 | 121.11, 126.17, 167.15, 170.30, 246.29 | he repeated in his botulism that no junglegrown pineapple ever | 30 |
| 170.30: | grown | 7 | 006.31, 036.18, 056.12, 170.30, 252.18, 407.13, 478.14 |  |  |
| 170.31: | hoppers | 2 | 170.31, 257.05 | smacked like the whoppers you shook out of Ananias' cans, | 31 |
| 170.32: | later | 3 | 043.20, 170.32, 558.10 | Findlater and Gladstone's, Corner House, Englend. None of | 32 |
| 170.32: | stone's | 2 | 013.16, 170.32 |  |  |
| 170.33: | belief-stakes | 1 | 170.33 | your inchthick blueblooded Balaclava fried-at-belief-stakes or | 33 |
| 170.33: | blooded | 2 | 033.22, 170.33 |  |  |
| 170.33: | clava | 1 | 170.33 |  |  |
| 170.33: | stakes | 2 | 170.33, 447.03 |  |  |
| 170.33: | thick | 4 | 170.33, 199.12, 233.01, 291.07 |  |  |
| 170.34: | gristly | 1 | 170.34 | juicejelly legs of the Grex's molten mutton or greasilygristly | 34 |
| 170.34: | jelly | 2 | 170.34, 486.18 |  |  |
| 170.35: | bosom | 3 | 170.35, 180.12, 471.07 | grunters' goupons or slice upon slab of luscious goosebosom | 35 |
| 170.36: | pudding | 1 | 170.36 | with lump after load of plumpudding stuffing all aswim in a | 36 |
| 170.36: | swim | 1 | 170.36 |  |  |
|  |  |  |  | FW171 |  |


C. George Sandulescu: A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of Finnegans Wake.
(The 'Syllabifications')
FW Episode Seven.

|  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 171.01: | bif | 1 | 171.01 | swamp of bogoakgravy for that greekenhearted yude! Rosbif of | 1 |
| 171.01: | gravy | 1 | 171.01 |  |  |
| 171.01: | hearted | 4 | $\begin{aligned} & \hline 171.01,240.22,560.28, \\ & 608.18 \end{aligned}$ |  |  |
| 171.01: | oakgravy | 1 | 171.01 |  |  |
| 171.02: | land | 92 | 010.34, 013.05, 015.02, 021.16, 025.28, 040.19, 042.25, 042.36, 056.15, 061.02, 062.25, 067.25, 070.06, 073.02, 074.05, 078.13, 078.13, 081.17, 088.30, 111.01, 124.25, 130.08, 130.30, 131.35, 135.19, 139.20, 148.08, 156.30, 169.24, 171.02, 176.27, 187.28, 197.09, 205.03, 213.35, 215.22, 235.11, 244.24, 245.16, 253.11, 257.01, 257.36, 264.31, 265.02, 276.F7, 295.19, 311.05, 313.19, $318.32,320.28,323.20$, 335.07, 337.34, 340.24, 347.11, 352.09, 353.15, 359.26, 359.35, 378.06, 387.09, 388.19, 390.35, 392.34, 403.18, 412.04, 427.22, 428.07, 435.25, 437.05, 446.25, 446.25, | Old Zealand! he could not attouch it. See what happens when | 2 |

C. George Sandulescu: A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of Finnegans Wake.
(The 'Syllabifications')
FW Episode Seven.
$\left.\begin{array}{|l|l|l|l|l|l|}\hline & & & \begin{array}{l}469.11,479.29,480.10, \\ 488.30,510.13,525.30, \\ 528.18,544.01,547.16, \\ 548.01,548.01,553.30, \\ 5\end{array} & \\ & & & \\ & & 579.28,582.25,583.20, \\ 589.22,599.23,601.35, \\ 605.04,615.28\end{array}\right)$
C. George Sandulescu: A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of Finnegans Wake.
(The 'Syllabifications')
FW Episode Seven.
25

|  |  |  | $\begin{aligned} & 304.21,323.26,374.03 \\ & 406.13,595.10 \end{aligned}$ |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  |  |  | among those rebels in a state of hopelessly helpless intoxication | 7 |
| 171.08: | cupping | 1 | 171.08 | the piscivore strove to lift a czitround peel to either nostril, hic- | 8 |
| 171.08: | round | 15 | 039.21, 084.24, 096.14, 171.08, 275.18, 277.04, 314.24, 381.30, 386.35, 417.28, 525.17, 550.27, 552.09, 613.23, 618.15 |  |  |
| 171.08: | upping | 1 | 171.08 |  |  |
| 171.08: | vore | 2 | 171.08, 393.29, |  |  |
| 171.08: | zitround | 1 | 171.08, |  |  |
| 171.09: | bat | 3 | 084.04, 171.09, 493.02 | cupping, apparently impromptued by the hibat he had with his | 9 |
| 171.09: | promptued | 1 | 171.09 |  |  |
| 171.10: | kakould | 1 | 171.10 | glottal stop, that he kukkakould flowrish for ever by the smell, | 10 |
| 171.10: | kould | 1 | 171.10 |  |  |
| 171.10: | ould | 5 | $\begin{aligned} & \hline 072.34,171.10,344.32, \\ & 348.17,362.19 \end{aligned}$ |  |  |
| 171.11: | cedar | 1 | 171.11 | as the czitr, as the kcedron, like a scedar, of the founts, on moun- | 11 |
| 171.11: | cedron | 1 | 171.11 |  |  |
| 171.11: | zitr | 1 | 171.11, |  |  |
| 171.12: | anon | 4 | $\begin{aligned} & \hline 171.12,183.07,258.22, \\ & 338.03 \end{aligned}$ | tains, with limon on, of Lebanon. O! the lowness of him was | 12 |
| 171.13: | bylike | 1 | 171.13 | beneath all up to that sunk to! No likedbylike firewater or first- | 13 |


C. George Sandulescu: A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of Finnegans Wake.
(The 'Syllabifications')
FW Episode Seven.
26

| 171.13: | served | 1 | 171.13 |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 171.13: | water | 16 | 070.26, 117.04, 171.13, 173.30, 205.26, 206.31, 211.10, 248.23, 290.17, 386.19, 387.17, 390.21, 392.16, 420.07, 469.14, 534.04, |  |  |
| 171.14: | barrett | 1 | 171.14 | served firstshot or gulletburn gin or honest brewbarrett beer either. | 14 |
| 171.14: | burn | 13 | 013.26, 059.17, 102.07, 134.29, 171.14, 265.07, 280.27, 377.07, 387.35, 421.04, 504.24, 540.15, 552.22 |  |  |
| 171.14: | shot | 7 | 058.23, 171.14, 274.17, 288.20, 396.01, 426.35, 524.34 |  |  |
| 171.15: | whingingly | 1 | 171.15, | O dear no! Instead the tragic jester sobbed himself wheywhing- | 15 |
| 171.16: | barbarous | 1 | 171.16 | ingly sick of life on some sort of a rhubarbarous maundarin yella- | 16 |
| 171.16: | green | 8 | $\begin{aligned} & \hline 032.29,086.35,101.36, \\ & 171.16,208.18,443.36, \\ & 471.13,611.34 \end{aligned}$ |  |  |
| 171.17: | blue | 6 | $\begin{aligned} & \hline 063.16,142.10,171.17 \\ & 226.32,253.36,328.09 \end{aligned}$ | green funkleblue windigut diodying applejack squeezed from | 17 |
| 171.17: | dying | 2 | 055.23, 171.17 |  |  |
| 171.17: | gut | 12 | 022.36, 171.17, 214.19, 365.26, 381.32, 455.10, 455.10, 455.11, 490.14, 507.10, 548.15, 568.22 |  |  |


C. George Sandulescu: A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of Finnegans Wake.
(The 'Syllabifications')
FW Episode Seven.

| 171.17: | indigut | 1 | 171.17 |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 171.17: | jack | 6 | $\begin{aligned} & \hline 171.17,177.24,422.33, \\ & 487.04,489.12,528.36 \end{aligned}$ |  |  |
| 171.18: | fruice | 1 | 171.18 | sour grapefruice and, to hear him twixt his sedimental cupslips | 18 |
| 171.18: | lips | 12 | 006.26, 015.01, 171.18, 276.F6, 441.12, 442.15, 455.01, 463.36, 511.31, 533.02, 577.26, 603.02 |  |  |
| 171.18: | mental | 5 | $\begin{aligned} & \text { 035.22, 171.18, 366.07, } \\ & 440.21,452.03, \end{aligned}$ |  |  |
| 171.18: | slips | 3 | 171.18, 442.15, 577.26 |  |  |
| 171.19: | many | 8 | $\begin{aligned} & \text { 094.27, 131.08, 171.19, } \\ & 355.22,408.13,442.03, \end{aligned}$ $593.05,600.30$ | when he had gulfed down mmmmuch too mmmmany gourds of | 19 |
| 171.19: | much | 8 | 171.19, 261.29, 388.14, 414.11, 484.16, 485.34, 495.20, 612.15, |  |  |
| 171.20: | swillers | 1 | 171.20 | it retching off to almost as low withswillers, who always knew | 20 |
| 171.21: | standing | 9 | 061.11, 100.09, 100.21, 171.21, 184.01, 240.31, 347.30, 429.15, 530.08 | notwithstanding when they had had enough and were rightly | 21 |
| 171.21: | withstanding | 6 | $\begin{aligned} & \hline 061.11,100.09,171.21 \\ & 240.31,347.30,429.15 \end{aligned}$ |  |  |
|  |  |  |  | indignant at the wretch's hospitality when they found to their | 22 |
|  |  |  |  | horror they could not carry another drop, it came straight from | 23 |
| 171.24: | wide | 6 | $\begin{aligned} & \hline 013.34,098.02,152.18, \\ & 171.24,228.08,584.15 \end{aligned}$ | the noble white fat, jo, openwide sat, jo, jo, her why hide that, | 24 |
| 171.25: | diochesse | 1 | 171.25 | jo jo jo, the winevat, of the most serene magyansty az archdio- | 25 |

C. George Sandulescu: A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of Finnegans Wake.
(The 'Syllabifications')
FW Episode Seven.

| 171.25: | sty | 4 | $\begin{aligned} & 155.24,171.25,328.19 \\ & 395.02 \end{aligned}$ |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 171.25: | vat | 6 | $\begin{aligned} & \hline 171.25,213.08,302.01 \\ & 485.10,596.18,610.16 \end{aligned}$ |  |  |
|  |  |  |  | chesse, if she is a duck, she's a douches, and when she has a | 26 |
| 171.27: | bour | 3 | 091.14, 135.02, 171.27 | feherbour snot her fault, now is it? artstouchups, funny you're | 27 |
| 171.27: | herbour | 1 | 171.27 |  |  |
| 171.27: | touchups | 1 | 171.27 |  |  |
|  |  |  |  | grinning at, fancy you're in her yet, Fanny Urinia. | 28 |
| 171.29: | gro | 1 | 171.29 | Aint that swell, hey? Peamengro! Talk about lowness! Any | 29 |
| 171.29: | mengro | 1 | 171.29: |  |  |
|  |  |  |  | dog's quantity of it visibly oozed out thickly from this dirty | 30 |
| 171.31: | bull | 1 | 171.31 | little blacking beetle for the very fourth snap the Tulloch-Turn- | 31 |
| 171.31: | loch-Turnbull | 1 | 171.31 |  |  |
| 171.31: | Turnbull | 1 | 171.31 |  |  |
| 171.32: | blood | 4 | $\begin{aligned} & \hline 049.27,169.19,171.32, \\ & 292.09 \end{aligned}$ | bull girl with her coldblood kodak shotted the as yet unre- | 32 |
| 171.32: | muneranded | 1 | 171.32, |  |  |
| 171.32: | randed | 1 | 171.32 |  |  |
| 171.32: | remuneranded | 1 | 171.32 |  |  |
|  |  |  |  | muneranded national apostate, who was cowardly gun and camera | 33 |
|  |  |  |  | shy, taking what he fondly thought was a short cut to Caer Fere, | 34 |


C. George Sandulescu: A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of Finnegans Wake.
(The 'Syllabifications')
FW Episode Seven.

| 171.35: | gas | 12 | 036.13, 160.30, 171.35, 176.31, 229.16, 239.05, 485.29, 494.23, 496.13, 511.21, 556.29 | Soak Amerigas, vias the shipsteam Pridewin, after having buried | 35 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 171.35: | merigas | 1 | 171.35, |  |  |
| 171.35: | steam | 1 | 171.35 |  |  |
| 171.35: | team | 2 | 171.35,511.02 |  |  |
| 171.35: | win | 1 | 171.35, |  |  |
|  |  |  |  | a hatchet not so long before, by the wrong goods exeunt, num- | 36 |
|  |  |  |  | FW172 |  |
| 172.01: | papaveri's | 1 | 172.01 | mer desh to tren, into Patatapapaveri's, fruiterers and musical | 1 |
| 172.01: | tatapapaveri's | 1 | 172.01 |  |  |
| 172.01: | veri's | 9 | 172.01, |  |  |
| 172.02: | pen | ${ }^{3}$ | 141.06, 172.02, 342.26 | florists, with his Ciaho, chavi! Sar shin, shillipen? she knew the | 2 |
| 172.03: | well | 30 | 022.14, 036.28, 038.07, 039.08, 040.01, 040.32, 060.22, 080.03, 085.18, 093.34, 130.11, 150.31, 172.03, 212.33, 225.30, 246.24, 376.22, 458.14, 468.28, 469.19, 472.13, 492.18, 500.06, 503.35, | vice out of bridewell was a bad fast man by his walk on the | 3 |


C. George Sandulescu: A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of Finnegans Wake.
(The 'Syllabifications')
FW Episode Seven.
30

|  |  |  | 512.17, 521.35, 529.01, 533.04, 571.02, 607.04, |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  |  |  | spot. | 4 |
|  |  |  |  | [Johns is a different butcher's. Next place you are up town pay | 5 |
| 172.06: | buy | 5 | $\begin{array}{\|l\|} \hline 077.29,172.06,247.18, \\ 537.23,561.04 \end{array}$ | him a visit. Or better still, come tobuy. You will enjoy cattlemen's | 6 |
|  |  |  |  | spring meat. Johns is now quite divorced from baking. Fattens, | 7 |
|  |  |  |  | kills, flays, hangs, draws, quarters and pieces. Feel his lambs! Ex! | 8 |
|  |  |  |  | Feel how sheap! Exex! His liver too is great value, a spatiality! | 9 |
|  |  |  |  | Exexex! COMMUNICATED.] | 10 |
| 172.11: | avar | 2 | 172.11, 213.09 | Around that time, moravar, one generally, for luvvomony | 11 |
| 172.11: | mony | 4 | $\begin{aligned} & \text { 172.11, 250.36, 451.12, } \\ & 464.06, \end{aligned}$ |  |  |
| 172.11: | ravar | 2 | 172.11, 213.09 |  |  |
| 172.11: | vomony | 1 | 172.11, |  |  |
|  |  |  |  | hoped or at any rate suspected among morticians that he would | 12 |
| 172.13: | monary | 1 | 172.13, | early turn out badly, develop hereditary pulmonary T.B., and | 13 |
|  |  |  |  | do for himself one dandy time, nay, of a pelting night blanketed | 14 |
|  |  |  |  | creditors, hearing a coarse song and splash off Eden Quay sighed | 15 |
|  |  |  |  | and rolled over, sure all was up, but, though he fell heavily and | 16 |
| 172.17: | nomian | 1 | 172.17 | locally into debit, not even then could such an antinomian be | 17 |
|  |  |  |  | true to type. He would not put fire to his cerebrum; he would | 18 |


C. George Sandulescu: A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of Finnegans Wake.
(The 'Syllabifications')
FW Episode Seven.

| 172.19: | laud | 2 | 032.27, 172.19 | not throw himself in Liffey; he would not explaud himself with | 19 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 172.19: | plaud | 2 | 032.27, 172.19 |  |  |
| 172.20: | antics | 4 | 172.20, 173.32, 441.28, 450.27 | pneumantics; he refused to saffrocake himself with a sod. With | 20 |
| 172.20: | cake | 6 | $\begin{aligned} & \hline 172.20,175.29,239.01, \\ & 379.04,550.13,563.29 \end{aligned}$ |  |  |
| 172.20: | mantics | 1 | 172.20 |  |  |
|  |  |  |  | the foreign devil's leave the fraid born fraud diddled even death. | 21 |
| 172.22: | acosta | 1 | 172.22 | Anzi, cabled (but shaking the worth out of his maulth: Guarda- | 22 |
| 172.22: | costa | 1 | 172.22 |  |  |
| 172.23: | asas | ${ }^{2}$ | 172.23, 596.34 | costa leporello? Szasas Kraicz!) from his Nearapoblican asylum | 23 |
| 172.23: | poblican | 1 | 172.23 |  |  |
| 172.23: | porello | 1 | 172.23 |  |  |
| 172.23: | rapoblican | 1 | 172.23 |  |  |
| 172.23: | zasas | 1 | 172.23, |  |  |
| 172.24: | kay | 2 | 172.24, 510.08 | to his jonathan for a brother: Here tokay, gone tomory, we're | 24 |
| 172.24: | mory | 2 | 148.31, 172.24, |  |  |
| 172.25: | convenient | 1 | 172.25 | spluched, do something, Fireless. And had answer: Inconvenient, | 25 |
| 172.25: | pluched | 1 | 172.25 |  |  |
|  |  |  |  | David. | 26 |
| 172.27: | sily | 2 | 149.29, 172.27 | You see, chaps, it will trickle out, freaksily of course, but the | 27 |
|  |  |  |  | tom and the shorty of it is: he was in his bardic memory low. | 28 |

C. George Sandulescu: A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of Finnegans Wake.
(The 'Syllabifications')
FW Episode Seven.

|  |  |  |  | All the time he kept on treasuring with condign satisfaction each | 29 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 172.30: | talk | 9 | $\begin{aligned} & \hline 037.21,066.20,120.23 \\ & \text { 172.30, 236.34, 261.28, } \\ & 307 . \mathrm{F} 1,420.30,504.19 \end{aligned}$ | and every crumb of trektalk, covetous of his neighbour's word, | 30 |
| 172.31: | da | 56 | 007.26, 031.18, 037.22, 054.17, 058.09, 135.31, 139.32, 147.12, 147.12, 147.14, 158.02, 160.30, 172.31, 179.12, 197.23, 199.12, 200.31, 204.10, 204.10, 212.06, 213.04, 221.28, 224.02, 228.10, 232.03, 232.28, 234.05, 239.10, 271.F4, 272.02, 272.02, 272.03, 348.35, 350.33, 388.11, 415.34, 416.25, 434.07, 445.32, 466.19, 466.21, 469.34, 470.01, 470.36, 470.36, 477.22, 478.13, 478.13, 481.21, 502.15, 518.06, 518.25, 521.06, 527.27, 528.12, 545.09 | and if ever, during a Munda conversazione commoted in the | 31 |
| 172.31: | moted | 1 | 172.31, |  |  |
| 172.32: | pits | 2 | 172.32, 544.14 | nation's interest, delicate tippits were thrown out to him touch- | 32 |
| 172.33: | wishers | 2 | 099.31, 172.33, | ing his evil courses by some wellwishers, vainly pleading by | 33 |
|  |  |  |  | scriptural arguments with the opprobrious papist about trying | 34 |


C. George Sandulescu: A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of Finnegans Wake.
(The 'Syllabifications')
FW Episode Seven.
33

| 172.35: | dos | 9 | 018.29, 172.35, 178.26, 325.33, 416.34, 433.02, 465.13, 598.02, 610.34 | to brace up for the kidos of the thing, Scally wag, and be a men | 35 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  |  |  | instead of a dem scrounger, dish it all, such as: Pray, what is | 36 |
|  |  |  |  | FW173 |  |
|  |  |  |  | the meaning, sousy, of that continental expression, if you ever | 1 |
| 173.02: | crux | 1 | 173.02 | came acrux it, we think it is a word transpiciously like canaille?: | 2 |
|  |  |  |  | or: Did you anywhere, kennel, on your gullible's travels or | 3 |
| 173.04: | adouring | 1 | 173.04 | during your rural troubadouring, happen to stumble upon a | 4 |
| 173.04: | badouring | 1 | 173.04 |  |  |
| 173.04: | douring | 1 | 173.04 |  |  |
|  |  |  |  | certain gay young nobleman whimpering to the name of Low | 5 |
|  |  |  |  | Swine who always addresses women out of the one corner of | 6 |
| 173.07: | free | 11 | $\begin{aligned} & \hline 017.19,093.03,152.12, \\ & \text { 173.07, 204.19, 236.31, } \\ & \text { 239.22, 276.F2, 318.09, } \\ & 387.35,439.08 \end{aligned}$ | his mouth, lives on loans and is furtivefree yours of age? with- | 7 |
|  |  |  |  | out one sigh of haste like the supreme prig he was, and not a bit | 8 |
| 173.09: | lubber's | 1 | 173.09 | sorry, he would pull a vacant landlubber's face, root with ear- | 9 |
| 173.09: | waker's | 2 | 173.09, 581.06, |  |  |
|  |  |  |  | waker's pensile in the outer of his lauscher and then, lisping, | 10 |


C. George Sandulescu: A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of Finnegans Wake.
(The 'Syllabifications')
FW Episode Seven.
34

| 173.11: | best | 6 | 121.32, 173.11, 253.01, 277.20, 414.33, 536.21 | the prattlepate parnella, to kill time, and swatting his deadbest | 11 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 173.11: | ella | 9 | 133.02, 173.11, 178.27, 206.35, 435.19, 549.19, 618.04, 622.03, 627.05 |  |  |
| 173.11: | nella | 5 | $\begin{aligned} & \text { 173.11, 184.32, 206.35, } \\ & \text { 291.F6, 435.19 } \end{aligned}$ |  |  |
| 173.11: | pate | 1 | 173.11 |  |  |
|  |  |  |  | to think what under the canopies of Jansens Chrest would any | 12 |
| 173.13: | biogenselman | 1 | 173.13 | decent son of an Albiogenselman who had bin to an university | 13 |
| 173.13: | genselman | 1 | 173.13 |  |  |
|  |  |  |  | think, let a lent hit a hint and begin to tell all the intelligentsia | 14 |
| 173.15: | aisy | 2 | 173.15, 176.22 | admitted to that tamileasy samtalaisy conclamazzione (since, still | 15 |
| 173.15: | alaisy | 1 | 173.15 |  |  |
| 173.15: | clamazzione | 1 | 173.15 |  |  |
| 173.15: | easy | 5 | $\begin{aligned} & \hline \text { 040.14, 123.16, } \\ & \text { 153.07, 173.15, } 553.26 \end{aligned}$ |  |  |
| 173.15: | laisy | 1 | ${ }^{173.15}$ |  |  |
| 173.15: | talaisy | 1 | 173.15 |  |  |
| 173.16: | colous | 2 | 018.29, 173.16 | and before physicians, lawyers merchant, belfry pollititians, agri- | 16 |
| 173.16: | lititians | 1 | 173.16 |  |  |
| 173.16: | titians | 1 | 173.16 |  |  |
| 173.17: | fraudurers | 1 | 173.17 | colous manufraudurers, sacrestanes of the Pure River Society, | 17 |



## C. George Sandulescu: A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of Finnegans Wake. <br> (The 'Syllabifications') <br> FW Episode Seven.

35

| 173.17: | restanes | 1 | 173.17 |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 173.17: | stanes | 2 | 173.17, 462.25 |  |  |
| 173.18: | anthropicks | 1 | 173.18 | philanthropicks lodging on as many boards round the panesthetic | 18 |
| 173.18: | esthetic | 1 | 173.18 |  |  |
| 173.18: | picks | 2 | 025.16, 173.18 |  |  |
| 173.19: | long | 28 | 007.01, 013.04, 029.03, 081.31, 102.28, 111.33, 173.19, 184.07, 188.03, 269.F4, 296.04, 312.27, 315.32, 363.11, 371.33, 415.32, 461.12, 462.03, 469.21, 470.25, 473.12, 485.33, 518.10, 531.18, 579.24, 585.29, 587.36, 603.09 | at the same time as possible) the whole lifelong swrine story of | 19 |
| 173.19: | wrine | 1 | 173.19, |  |  |
|  |  |  |  | his entire low cornaille existence, abusing his deceased ancestors | 20 |
| 173.21: | booming | 2 | 173.21,565.05 | wherever the sods were and one moment tarabooming great | 21 |
| 173.22: | amore | 7 | $\begin{aligned} & \text { 024.31, 132.19, 173.22, } \\ & 241.21,338.19,397.23, \\ & 600.11 \end{aligned}$ | blunderguns (poh!) about his farfamed fine Poppamore, Mr | 22 |
| 173.22: | famed | 4 | $\begin{aligned} & \hline 085.25,132.23,173.22, \\ & 545.03 \end{aligned}$ |  |  |
| 173.22: | guns | 5 | $\begin{aligned} & \hline 031.19,065.11,173.22, \\ & 177.09,552.28 \end{aligned}$ |  |  |
| 173.22: | more | 41 | $\begin{aligned} & \hline \text { 024.16, 024.31, 025.31, } \\ & 041.33,049.11,050.23, \end{aligned}$ |  |  |

C. George Sandulescu: A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of Finnegans Wake.
(The 'Syllabifications')
FW Episode Seven.
36

|  |  |  | 057.26, 073.11, 084.05, 095.21, 096.24, 129.30, 132.19, 148.31, 173.22, 180.01, 197.17, 238.06, 241.21, 288.10,314.15, 315.35, 336.16, 338.19, 377.03, 377.03, 378.20, 391.27, 397.23, 438.10, 439.12, 473.07, 491.11, 504.35, 553.30, 583.11, 585.05, 585.22, 586.36, 600.11, 608.12, |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 173.22: | pamore | 1 | 173.22 |  |  |
|  |  |  |  | Humhum, whom history, climate and entertainment made the | 23 |
|  |  |  |  | first of his sept and always up to debt, though Eavens ears ow | 24 |
| 173.25: | erssas | 1 | 173.25 | many fines he faces, and another moment visanvrerssas, cruach- | 25 |
| 173.25: | rerssas | 1 | 173.25 |  |  |
| 173.25: | sanvrerssas | 1 | 173.25 |  |  |
| 173.25: | vrerssas | 1 | 173.25, |  |  |
| 173.26: | beg | 6 | 046.18, 173.26, 215.01, 248.34, 262.F7, 398.29 | ing three jeers (pah!) for his rotten little ghost of a Peppybeg, | 26 |
| 173.27: | shimmy | 1 | 173.27 | Mr Himmyshimmy, a blighty, a reeky, a lighty, a scrapy, a bab- | 27 |
|  |  |  |  | bly, a ninny, dirty seventh among thieves and always bottom | 28 |
| 173.29: | wan | 13 | $\begin{aligned} & \hline 046.01,077.04,152.06 \\ & \text { 173.29, 197.36, 201.29, } \\ & 201.30,208.25,233.28, \end{aligned}$ | sawyer, till nowan knowed how howmely howme could be, giv- | 29 |


C. George Sandulescu: A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of Finnegans Wake.
(The 'Syllabifications')
FW Episode Seven.
37

|  |  |  | $\begin{aligned} & 233.28,322.06,352.34, \\ & 498.13 \end{aligned}$ |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 173.29: | yer | 9 | $\begin{aligned} & \hline 066.19,122.14,132.36, \\ & 173.29,211.28,299.28 \\ & 372.06,525.27,549.25, \end{aligned}$ |  |  |
| 173.30: | solicited | 2 | 070.13, 173.30 | ing unsolicited testimony on behalf of the absent, as glib as eaves- | 30 |
| 173.30: | water | 16 | 070.26, 117.04, 171.13, 173.30, 205.26, 206.31, 211.10, 248.23, 290.17, 386.19, 387.17, 390.21, 392.16, 420.07, 469.14, 534.04, |  |  |
|  |  |  |  | water to those present (who meanwhile, with increasing lack of | 31 |
| 173.32: | antics | 4 | $\begin{aligned} & 172.20,173.32,441.28, \\ & 450.27 \end{aligned}$ | interest in his semantics, allowed various subconscious smickers | 32 |
| 173.32: | conscious | 3 | 072.30, 173.32, 377.28 |  |  |
| 173.32: | mickers | 1 | 173.32, |  |  |
| 173.33: | consciously | 4 | $\begin{aligned} & 153.03,173.33,174.01 \\ & 300.25 \end{aligned}$ | to drivel slowly across their fichers), unconsciously explaining, | 33 |
| 173.34: | culosity | 1 | 173.34 | for inkstands, with a meticulosity bordering on the insane, the | 34 |
| 173.34: | sane | 1 | 173.34 |  |  |
| 173.34: | stands | 1 | 173.34 |  |  |
|  |  |  |  | various meanings of all the different foreign parts of speech he | 35 |
| 173.36: | fishing | 1 | 173.36 | misused and cuttlefishing every lie unshrinkable about all the | 36 |
| 173.36: | shrinkable | 1 | 173.36 |  |  |
| 173.36: | used | 3 | 161.36, 173.36, 344.30 |  |  |

C. George Sandulescu: A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of Finnegans Wake.
(The 'Syllabifications')
FW Episode Seven.
38

|  |  |  |  | FW174 |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 174.01: | consciously | 4 | $\begin{aligned} & \text { 153.03, 173.33, 174.01, } \\ & 300.25 \end{aligned}$ | other people in the story, leaving out, of course, foreconsciously, | 1 |
|  |  |  |  | the simple worf and plague and poison they had cornered him | 2 |
|  |  |  |  | about until there was not a snoozer among them but was utterly | 3 |
| 174.04: | deceived | 1 | 174.04 | undeceived in the heel of the reel by the recital of the rigmarole. | 4 |
| 174.04: | role | 3 | 174.04, 439.35, 445.32 |  |  |
| 174.05: | liked | 4 | $\begin{aligned} & \text { 057.20, 174.05, 434.12, } \\ & 437.01 \end{aligned}$ | He went without saying that the cull disliked anything anyway | 5 |
| 174.06: | forward | 3 | 037.02, 174.06, 243.04 | approaching a plain straightforward standup or knockdown row | 6 |
|  |  |  |  | and, as often as he was called in to umpire any octagonal argu- | 7 |
| 174.08: | whangers | 1 | 174.08, | ment among slangwhangers, the accomplished washout always | 8 |
|  |  |  |  | used to rub shoulders with the last speaker and clasp shakers (the | 9 |
| 174.10: | touch | 3 | 171.02, 174.10, 465.27 | handtouch which is speech without words) and agree to every | 10 |
|  |  |  |  | word as soon as half uttered, command me!, your servant, good, | 11 |
|  |  |  |  | I revere you, how, my seer? be drinking that! quite truth, grati- | 12 |
| 174.13: | ha'm | 1 | 174.13 | as, I'm yoush, see wha'm hearing?, also goods, please it, me | 13 |
| 174.14: | fello | 1 | 174.14 | sure?, be filling this!, quiso, you said it, apasafello, muchas | 14 |
| 174.14: | pasafello | 1 | 174.14 |  |  |


C. George Sandulescu: A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of Finnegans Wake.
(The 'Syllabifications')
FW Episode Seven.
39

| 174.15: | ass | 21 | 006 21, 067.19, 093.09, 096.01, 141.34, 174.15, 231.18, 254.15, 260.18, 323.21, 343.19, 373.29, 380.25, 423.18, 479.09, 495.15, 512.35, 538.32, 555.11, 581.22, 625.27 | grassyass, is there firing-on-me?, is their girlic-on-you?, to your | 15 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 174.15: | lic-on-you | 1 | 174.15 |  |  |
| 174.16: | cuss | 4 | $\begin{aligned} & \hline 054.04,128.02,174.16, \\ & 407.17 \end{aligned}$ | good self, your sulphur, and then at once focuss his whole | 16 |
| 174.17: | balanced | 1 | 174.17 | unbalanced attention upon the next octagonist who managed to | 17 |
|  |  |  |  | catch a listener's eye, asking and imploring him out of his | 18 |
| 174.19: | dumenos | 1 | 174.19 | piteous onewinker, (hemoptysia diadumenos) whether there was | 19 |
| 174.19: | menos | 1 | 174.19, |  |  |
| 174.19: | optysia | 1 | 174.19 |  |  |
| 174.19: | winker | 2 | 174.19, 320.27, |  |  |
| 174.20: | flow | 2 | 042.20, 174.20 | anything in the world he could do to please him and to overflow | 20 |
| 174.21: | tantaliser | 1 | 174.21 | his tumbletantaliser for him yet once more. | 21 |
| 174.22: | cannon | 1 | 174.22 | One hailcannon night (for his departure was attended by a | 22 |
| 174.23: | pour | ${ }^{2}$ | 043.34, 174.23 | heavy downpour) as very recently as some thousand rains ago he | 23 |
| 174.24: | fore | 34 | 005.18, 013.20, 014.31, 053.27, 064.35, 091.07, 100.24, 130.02, 160.33, 174.24, 208.35, 226.25, 250.17, 264.12, 319.19, 321.02, 326.22, 332.20, | was therefore treated with what closely resembled parsonal viol- | 24 |


C. George Sandulescu: A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of Finnegans Wake.
(The 'Syllabifications')
FW Episode Seven.
40

|  |  |  | 372.13, 378.17, 379.22, 470.12, 488.01, 537.04, 542.15, 566.30, 576.04, 582.02, 584.16, 587.16, 587.35, 594.29, 605.34 |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 174.25: | suspectingly | 1 | 174.25 | ence, being soggert all unsuspectingly through the deserted village | 25 |
| 174.26: | homrigh's | 1 | 174.26 | of Tumblin-on-the-Leafy from Mr Vanhomrigh's house at 81 bis | 26 |
| 174.26: | Leafy | 1 | 174.26 |  |  |
| 174.26: | righ's | 1 | 174.26 |  |  |
| 174.27: | fields | 6 | 010.34, 039.02, 043.02, 174.27, 203.06, 208.06 | Mabbot's Mall as far as Green Patch beyond the brickfields of | 27 |
| 174.28: | limers | 1 | 174.28 | Salmon Pool by rival teams of slowspiers counter quicklimers | 28 |
| 174.28: | spiers | 1 | 174.28 |  |  |
| 174.29: | hilly | 1 | 174.29 | who finally, as rahilly they had been deteened out rawther lae- | 29 |
| 174.29: | teened | 1 | 174.29 |  |  |
| 174.30: | nis | 2 | 174.30, 174.30 | tich, thought, busnis hits busnis, they had better be streaking for | 30 |
| 174.30: | nis | 2 | 174.30, 174.30 |  |  |
|  |  |  |  | home after their Auborne-to-Auborne, with thanks for the pleasant | 31 |
|  |  |  |  | evening, one and all disgustedly, instead of ruggering him back, | 32 |
| 174.33: | wake | 6 | 174.33, 242.05, 311.16, 393.25, 473.23, 510.16, | and awake, reconciled (though they were as jealous as could be | 33 |
|  |  |  |  | cullions about all the truffles they had brought on him) to a | 34 |
| 174.35: | ship | 36 | 023.13, 027.23, 040.12, 042.07, 045.09, 053.31, 090.36, 118.03, 123.16, | friendship, fast and furious, which merely arose out of the noxious |  |

C. George Sandulescu: A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of Finnegans Wake.
(The 'Syllabifications')
FW Episode Seven.
41

|  |  |  | 129.25, 137.22, 139.04, 174.35, 186.30, 193.32, 289.07, 312.16, 325.17, 326.28, 332.23, 343.29, 344.13, 390.35, 391.10, 428.19, 433.11, 472.09, 475.27, 492.36, 542.18, 545.07, 547.25, 547.27, 558.26, 575.28, 583.21 |  | 35 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  |  |  | pervert's perfect lowness. Again there was a hope that people, | 36 |
|  |  |  |  | FW175 |  |
| 175.01: | temp | 2 | 064.01, 175.01 | looking on him with the contemp of the contempibles, after | 1 |
| 175.01: | tempibles | 1 | 175.01 |  |  |
|  |  |  |  | first gaving him a roll in the dirt, might pity and forgive him, if | 2 |
| 175.03: | loused | 1 | 175.03 | properly deloused, but the pleb was born a Quicklow and sank | 3 |
| 175.03: | low | 25 | 023.16, 032.10, 141.24 153.18, 175.03, 203.01, 203.18, 214.30, 265.12 277.16, 290.24, 296.27, 301.F4, 316.03, 319.01, 336.29, 360.03, 379.10, 427.18, 434.08, 452.16 488.11, 553.20, 569.24, 617.10 |  |  |
| 175.04: | lowing | 3 | 154.35, 175.04, 510.26 | alowing till he stank out of sight. | 4 |


C. George Sandulescu: A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of Finnegans Wake.
(The 'Syllabifications')
FW Episode Seven.
42

| 175.05: | kil | 2 | 175.05, 412.36 | All Saints beat Belial! Mickil Goals to Nichil! Notpossible! | 5 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 175.05: | possible | 4 | 110.19, 175.05, 417.32, 617.08 617.08 |  |  |
|  |  |  |  | Already? | 6 |
|  |  |  |  | In Nowhere has yet the Whole World taken part of himself for his | 7 |
|  |  |  |  | Wife; | 8 |
| 175.09: | parents | 1 | 175.09 | By Nowhere have Poorparents been sentenced to Worms, Blood and | 9 |
|  |  |  |  | Thunder for Life | 10 |
| 175.11: | terre | 1 | 175.11 | Not yet has the Emp from Corpsica forced the Arth out of Engleterre; | 11 |
|  |  |  |  | Not yet have the Sachsen and Judder on the Mound of a Word made | 12 |
|  |  |  |  | Warre; | 13 |
| 175.14: | withcy | 1 | 175.14, | Not yet Witchywithcy of Wench struck Fire of his Heath from on | 14 |
|  |  |  |  | Hoath; | 15 |
| 175.16: | baleine | 1 | 175.16 | Not yet his Arcobaleine forespoken Peacepeace upon Oath; | 16 |
| 175.16: | spoken | 1 | 175.16 |  |  |
| 175.17: | fool | 1 | 175.17 | Cleftfoot from Hempal must tumpel, Blamefool Gardener's bound to | 17 |
| 175.17: | foot | 2 | 071.26, 175.17 |  |  |
| 175.17: | pal | 1 | 175.17 |  |  |
| 175.17: | pel | 1 | 175.17 |  |  |
|  |  |  |  | fall; | 18 |
| 175.19: | suive | 1 | 175.19 | Broken Eggs will poursuive bitten Apples for where theirs is Will | 19 |

C. George Sandulescu: A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of Finnegans Wake.
(The 'Syllabifications')
FW Episode Seven.
43

|  |  |  |  | there's his Wall; | 20 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 175.21: | sons | 1 | 175.21 | But the Mountstill frowns on the Millstream while their Madsons | 21 |
| 175.21: | still | 1 | 175.21 |  |  |
| 175.21: | stream | 1 | 175.21 |  |  |
|  |  |  |  | leap his Bier | 22 |
| 175.23: | strill | 1 | 175.23 | And her Rillstrill liffs to His Murkesty all her daft Daughters laff | 23 |
| 175.23: | trill | 1 | 175.23 |  |  |
|  |  |  |  | in her Ear. | 24 |
| 175.25: | whiggs | 1 | 175.25, | Till the four Shores of deff Tory Island let the douze dumm Eire- | 25 |
|  |  |  |  | whiggs raille! | 26 |
|  |  |  |  | Hirp! Hirp! for their Missed Understandings! chirps the Ballat of | 27 |
| 175.28: | Oreille | 1 | 175.28 | Perce-Oreille. | 28 |
| 175.28: | reille | 1 | 175.28 |  |  |
| 175.29: | cake | 6 | 172.20, 175.29, 239.01, 379.04, 550.13, 563.29 | O fortunous casualitas! Lefty takes the cherubcake while | 29 |
|  |  |  |  | Rights cloves his hoof. Darkies never done tug that coon out to | 30 |
| 175.31: | excretory | 1 | 175.31 | play non-excretory, anti-sexuous, misoxenetic, gaasy pure, flesh | 31 |
| 175.31: | oxenetic | 1 | 175.31 |  |  |
| 175.31: | sexuous | 1 | ${ }^{175.31}$ |  |  |
| 175.31: | xenetic | 1 | 175.31: |  |  |
|  |  |  |  | and blood games, written and composed and sung and danced | 32 |


C. George Sandulescu: A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of Finnegans Wake.
(The 'Syllabifications')
FW Episode Seven.
44

| 175.33: | caninnies | 1 | 175.33 | by Niscemus Nemon, same as piccaninnies play all day, those | 33 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 175.33: | mon | 20 | 013.20, 017.21, 064.04, 051.33, 077.07, 094.14, 119.17, 175.33, 198.04, 205.11, 236.08, 262.F1, 271.20, 279.F22, 318.06, 488.04, 526.28, 534.14, 615.18, 625.16, |  |  |
| 175.33: | ninnies | 1 | 175.33 |  |  |
|  |  |  |  | old (none of your honeys and rubbers!) games for fun and ele- | 34 |
|  |  |  |  | ment we used to play with Dina and old Joe kicking her behind | 35 |
|  |  |  |  | and before and the yellow girl kicking him behind old Joe, | 36 |
|  |  |  |  | FW176 |  |
|  |  |  |  | games like Thom Thom the Thonderman, Put the Wind up the | 1 |
| 176.02: | son | 3 | 176.02, 199.29, 307.L1 | Peeler, Hat in the Ring, Prisson your Pritchards and Play Withers | 2 |
| 176.03: | nett | 1 | 176.03 | Team, Mikel on the Luckypig, Nickel in the Slot, Sheila Harnett and | 3 |
| 176.03: | pig | 1 | 176.03 |  |  |
|  |  |  |  | her Cow, Adam and Ell, Humble Bumble, Moggie's on the Wall, | 4 |
|  |  |  |  | Twos and Threes, American Jump, Fox Come out of your Den, | 5 |
| 176.06: | ressy | 1 | 176.06 | Broken Bottles, Writing a Letter to Punch, Tiptop is a Sweetstore, | 6 |
| 176.06: | store | 1 | 176.06 |  |  |

C. George Sandulescu: A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of Finnegans Wake.
(The 'Syllabifications')
FW Episode Seven.
45

| 176.06: | top | 1 | 176.06 |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 176.07: | polled | 1 | 176.07 | Henressy Crump Expolled, Postman's Knock, Are We Fairlys Rep- | 7 |
| 176.07: | presented | 1 | 176.07 |  |  |
| 176.08: | stone | 3 | 037.24, 176.08, 481.01 | resented?, Solomon Silent reading, Appletree Bearstone, I know a | 8 |
| 176.08: | tree | 1 | 176.08 |  |  |
| 176.08: | woman | 2 | 165.16, 176.08, |  |  |
| 176.09: | one's | 1 | 176.09 | Washerwoman, Hospitals, As I was Walking, There is Oneyone's | 9 |
| 176.09: | yone's | 1 | 176.09, |  |  |
| 176.10: | colohour | 1 | 176.10 | House in Dreamcolohour, Battle of Waterloo, Colours, Eggs in the | 10 |
| 176.10: | hour | 1 | 176.10 |  |  |
| 176.10: | loo | 1 | 176.10 |  |  |
| 176.11: | dasherisher | 1 | 176.11 | Bush, Habberdasherisher, Telling your Dreams, What's the Time, | 11 |
|  |  |  |  | Nap, Ducking Mammy, Last Man Standing, Heali Baboon and the | 12 |
| 176.13: | ears | 2 | 071.11, 176.13 | Forky Theagues, Fickleyes and Futilears, Handmarried but once in | 13 |
| 176.13: | eyes | 3 | 176.13, 344.12, 418.31 |  |  |
| 176.13: | lears | 1 | 176.13 |  |  |
| 176.13: | married | 1 | 176.13 |  |  |
|  |  |  |  | my Life and I'll never commit such a Sin agin, Zip Cooney Candy, | 14 |
| 176.15: | key | 1 | 176.15 | Turkey in the Straw, This is the Way we sow the Seed of a long and | 15 |
| 176.16: | brush | 1 | 176.16 | lusty Morning, Hops of Fun at Miliken's Make, I seen the Tooth- | 16 |


C. George Sandulescu: A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of Finnegans Wake.
(The 'Syllabifications')
FW Episode Seven.
46

|  |  |  |  | brush with Pat Farrel, Here's the Fat to graze the Priest's Boots, | 17 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 176.18: | brandt | 2 | 176.18, 176.18 | When his Steam was like a Raimbrandt round Mac Garvey. | 18 |
|  |  |  |  | Now it is notoriously known how on that surprisingly bludgeony | 19 |
| 176.20: | day | 11 | 004.21, 005.10, 005.13, 005.24, 016.05, 027.11, 035.04, 042.06, 050.32, 058.05, 058.29, 059.11, 059.19, 066.03, 066.04, 069.28, 070.26, 076.23, 079.10, 086.11, 089.14, 089.18, 102.15, 102.28, 107.23, 110.28, 112.10, 112.25, 119.31, 125.21, 129.13, 135.24, 138.17, 145.01, 169.07, 176.20, 182.26, 192.19, 194.11, 205.16, 209.28, 211.16, 219.04, 233.36, 257.01, 264.04, 275.25, 276.27, 278.22, 284.29, 294.04, 294.F4, 301.20, 301.20, 301.21, 301.21, 301.21, 301.21, 304.F1, 322.16, 337.28, 338.18, 338.18, 347.01, 348.35, 378.20, 390.06, 407.08, 433.07, 433.12, 434.17, 436.27, 436.27, 455.05, 455.24, | Unity Sunday when the grand germogall allstar bout was harrily | 20 |

C. George Sandulescu: A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of Finnegans Wake.
(The 'Syllabifications')
FW Episode Seven.
47

|  |  |  | 457.19, 457.20, 460.19, 460.29, 472.29, 481.07, 481.07, 481.08, 485.06, 486.27, 488.27, 489.35, 490.27, 491.27, 493.02, 497.27, 502.13, 513.12, 514.22, 517.31, 520.03, 520.17, 521.10, 530.01, 539.28, 544.28, 547.33, 556.02, 556.05, 556.08, 570.09, 570.11, 570.12, 596.16, 602.20, 613.08, 617.21, 620.12 |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 176.20: | gall | 7 | 021.23, 176.20, 384.14, 386.06, 389.18, 480.34, 500.04 |  |  |
| 176.20: | star | 7 | 176.20, 187.22, 194.14, 288.22, 352.33, 424.34, 520.34 |  |  |
| 176.21: | ordinary | 5 | 144.16, 176.21, 263.F4, 408.13, 516.34 | the rage between our weltingtoms extraordinary and our petty- | 21 |
| 176.21: | toms | 5 | $\begin{aligned} & \hline 015.14,176.21,455.17, \\ & 534.02,598.21 \end{aligned}$ |  |  |
| 176.22: | aisy | 2 | 173.15, 176.22 | thicks the marshalaisy and Irish eyes of welcome were smiling | 22 |
| 176.22: | thicks | 1 | 176.22 |  |  |
|  |  |  |  | daggers down their backs, when the roth, vice and blause met the | 23 |
|  |  |  |  | noyr blank and rogues and the grim white and cold bet the black | 24 |
| 176.25: | imperatived | 1 | 176.25 | fighting tans, categorically unimperatived by the maxims, a rank | 25 |


C. George Sandulescu: A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of Finnegans Wake.
(The 'Syllabifications')
FW Episode Seven.
48

| 176.26: | cut | 12 | 043.25, 056.22, 076.19, 156.29, 176.26, 236.36, 240.34, 517.26, 544.16, 551.31, 571.06, 612.14 | funk getting the better of him, the scut in a bad fit of pyjamas | 26 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 176.26: | mas | 21 | 091.05, 092.30, 101.28, 176.26, 182.24, 186.16, 209.25, 211.04, 219.22, 243.27, 281.01, 296.01, 301.F5, 328.21, 374.10, 421.02, 460.35, 483.35, 556.05, 577.32, 598.15 |  |  |
| 176.27: | alviland | 1 | 176.27 | fled like a leveret for his bare lives, to Talviland, ahone ahaza, pur- | 27 |
| 176.27: | haza | 1 | 176.27 |  |  |
| 176.27: | hone | 6 | 176.27, 190.30, 210.32, 277.01, 353.18, 460.17 |  |  |
| 176.27: | land | 92 | 010.34, 013.05, 015.02, 021.16, 025.28, 040.19, 042.25, 042.36, 056.15, 061.02, 062.25, 067.25, 070.06, 073.02, 074.05, 078.13, 078.13, 081.17, 088.30, 111.01, 124.25, 130.08, 130.30, 131.35, 135.19, 139.20, 148.08, 156.30, 169.24, 171.02, 176.27, 187.28, 197.09, 205.03, 213.35, 215.22, 235.11, 244.24, 245.16, 253.11, 257.01, 257.36, 264.31, 265.02, 276.F7, 295.19, 311.05, 313.19 |  |  |

Contemporary
$L_{\text {iterature }}$ Press
http://editura.mttlc.ro
C. George Sandulescu: A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of Finnegans Wake.
(The 'Syllabifications')
FW Episode Seven.
49

|  |  |  | 318.32, 320.28, 323.20, 335.07, 337.34, 340.24, 347.11, 352.09, 353.15, 359.26, 359.35, 378.06, 387.09, 388.19, 390.35, 392.34, 403.18, 412.04, 427.22, 428.07, 435.25, 437.05, 446.25, 446.25, 469.11, 479.29, 480.10, 488.30, 510.13, 525.30, 528.18, 544.01, 547.16, 548.01, 548.01, 553.30, 579.28, 582.25, 583.20, 589.22, 599.23, 601.35, 605.04, 615.28 |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  |  |  | sued by the scented curses of all the village belles and, without | 28 |
|  |  |  |  | having struck one blow, (pig stole on him was lust he lagging it | 29 |
| 176.30: | caused | 2 | 176.30,332.27 | was becaused dust he shook) kuskykorked himself up tight in | 30 |
| 176.30: | korked | 1 | 176.30 |  |  |
| 176.30: | skykorked | 1 | 176.30 |  |  |
| 176.31: | battle | 3 | 176.31, 221.18, 469.26 | his inkbattle house, badly the worse for boosegas, there to stay | 31 |
| 176.31: | gas | 12 | $\begin{aligned} & \hline 036.13,160.30,171.35, \\ & 176.31,229.16,239.05, \\ & 485.29,494.23,496.13, \\ & 511.21,556.29 \end{aligned}$ |  |  |
| 176.32: | far | 12 | 058.31, 096.05, 102.07, 139.06, 176.32, 234.28, | in afar for the life, where, as there was not a moment to be lost, | 32 |


C. George Sandulescu: A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of Finnegans Wake.
(The 'Syllabifications')
FW Episode Seven.
50

|  |  |  | $\begin{aligned} & 310.10,407.14,476.04 \\ & 513.16,581.31,589.10 \end{aligned}$ |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 176.33: | piano | 1 | 176.33 | after he had boxed around with his fortepiano till he was whole | 33 |
|  |  |  |  | bach bamp him and bump him blues, he collapsed carefully under | 34 |
| 176.35: | tick | 3 | 176.35, 268.08, 378.18 | a bedtick from Schwitzer's, his face enveloped into a dead war- | 35 |
| 176.35: | witzer's | 1 | 176.35, |  |  |
| 176.36: | baw's | 1 | 176.36 | rior's telemac, with a lullobaw's somnbomnet and a whotwater- | 36 |
| 176.36: | bomnet | 1 | 176.36 |  |  |
| 176.36: | hotwaterwottle | 1 | 176.36 |  |  |
| 176.36: | mac | 3 | 176.36, 329.18, 559.35 |  |  |
| 176.36: | net | 9 | 043.04, 088.32, 176.36, 219.13, 292.12, 377.28, 381.13, 471.26, 533.10 |  |  |
| 176.36: | waterwottle | 1 | 176.36, |  |  |
| 176.36: | wottle | 1 | 176.36, |  |  |
|  |  |  |  | FW177 |  |
|  |  |  |  | wottle at his feet to stoke his energy of waiting, moaning feebly, | 1 |
| 177.02: | marian | 1 | 177.02 | in monkmarian monotheme, but tarned long and then a nation | 2 |
| 177.02: | theme | 1 | 177.02 |  |  |
| 177.03: | pullar | 1 | 177.03 | louder, while engaged in swallowing from a large ampullar, that | 3 |


C. George Sandulescu: A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of Finnegans Wake.
(The 'Syllabifications')
FW Episode Seven.
51

| 177.04: | dry's | 1 | 177.04 | his pawdry's purgatory was more than a nigger bloke could bear, | 4 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 177.05: | fare | 7 | 130.09, 140.12, 177.05 209.04, 491.32, 516.35, 518.02 | hemiparalysed by the tong warfare and all the shemozzle, (Daily | 5 |
| 177.05: | paralysed | 1 | 177.05 |  |  |
|  |  |  |  | Maily, fullup Lace! Holy Maly, Mothelup Joss!) his cheeks and | 6 |
|  |  |  |  | trousers changing colour every time a gat croaked. | 7 |
| 177.08: | nuns | 1 | 177.08 | How is that for low, laities and gentlenuns? Why, dog of the | 8 |
| 177.09: | guns | 5 | 031.19, 065.11, 173.22, 177.09, 552.28 | Crostiguns, whole continents rang with this Kairokorran low- | 9 |
| 177.09: | korran | 1 | 177.09 |  |  |
| 177.09: | ran | 16 | 019.02, 037.23, 131.22, 137.08, 144.18, 146.08, 152.36, 177.09, 323.22, 358.21, 380.21, 390.10, 455.07, 491.36, 493.13, 594.25 |  |  |
| 177.09: | rokorran | 1 | 177.09 |  |  |
|  |  |  |  | ness! Sheols of houris in chems upon divans, (revolted stellas | 10 |
| 177.11: | among | 2 | 177.11, 605.06 | vespertine vesamong them) at a bare (O!) mention of the scaly | 11 |
| 177.11: | samong | 1 | 177.11 |  |  |
| 177.12: | bald | 6 | 065.03, 177.12, 364.01, 525.18, 554.06, 554.06 | rybald exclaimed: Poisse! | 12 |
| 177.13: | house | 54 | 005.14, 014.14, 017.34, 021.10, 021.13, 030.16, 042.24, 043.19, 054.27, | But would anyone, short of a madhouse, believe it? Neither of | 13 |


C. George Sandulescu: A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of Finnegans Wake.
(The 'Syllabifications')
FW Episode Seven.

|  |  |  | 057.34, 077.28, 084.18, 108.19, 139.32, 151.01, 177.13, 179.18, 179.35, 184.13, 186.31, 197.32, 204.09, 219.02, 220.35, 221.15, 256.34, 271.06, 274.22, 276.25, 289.18, 312.17, 319.30, 353.13, 356.05, 362.34, 371.13, 377.05, 390.04, 392.26, 395.29, 405.23, 409.22, 427.04, 427.36, 428.08, 435.02, 444.24, 454.33, 481.29, 498.30, 503.14, 523.26, 545.03, 597.14 |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 177.14: | bookisonester | 1 | 177.14 | those clean little cherubum, Nero or Nobookisonester himself, | 14 |
| 177.14: | bum | 7 | 065.28, 155.32, 177.14, 194.18, 253.13, 351.36, 598.34 |  |  |
| 177.14: | isonester | 1 | 177.14 |  |  |
| 177.14: | nester | 1 | 177.14 |  |  |
| 177.14: | onester | 1 | 177.14 |  |  |
|  |  |  |  | ever nursed such a spoiled opinion of his monstrous marvellosity | 15 |
|  |  |  |  | as did this mental and moral defective (here perhaps at the | 16 |
| 177.17: | essance | 2 | 066.14, 177.17 | vanessance of his lownest) who was known to grognt rather than | 17 |
| 177.17: | nest | 17 | 011.15, 065.09, 070.03, 177.17, 234.10, 241.10, 241.13, 242.06, 290.22, |  |  |

C. George Sandulescu: A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of Finnegans Wake.
(The 'Syllabifications')
FW Episode Seven.

|  |  |  | 318.17, 333.27, 441.01, 527.03, 535.19, 561.31, 576.28, 627.30 |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 177.18: | nard | 1 | 177.18 | gunnard upon one occasion, while drinking heavily of spirits to | 18 |
| 177.19: | locutor | 1 | 177.19 | that interlocutor a latere and private privysuckatary he used to | 19 |
| 177.19: | suckatary | 1 | 177.19 |  |  |
| 177.20: | hazs | 1 | 177.20 | pal around with, in the kavehazs, one Davy Browne-Nowlan, his | 20 |
| 177.20: | Nowlan | 1 | 177.20 |  |  |
| 177.21: | bone | 15 | 036.32, 052.19, 085.08, 177.21, 192.29, 193.29, 221.23, 229.30, 249.07, 330.34, 347.12, 425.01, 550.10, 567.06, 603.23 | heavenlaid twin, (this hambone dogpoet pseudoed himself under | 21 |
| 177.21: | laid | 6 | $\begin{aligned} & \text { 138.13, 177.21, 239.03, } \\ & 285 . F 6,311.12,499.31 \end{aligned}$ |  |  |
| 177.21: | poet | 1 | 177.21 |  |  |
| 177.21: | win | 15 | 029.22, 063.02, 116.24, 177.21, 184.35, 188.30, 238.28, 360.02, 397.06, 398.06, 404.19, 408.20, 539.27, 546.16, 597.13, |  |  |
| 177.22: | gelert | 1 | 177.22 | the hangname he gave himself of Bethgelert) in the porchway of | 22 |
| 177.22: | name | 22 | 032.18, 094.34, 108.21, 145.21, 177.22, 182.32, 186.28, 244.08, 261. F3, 276.F1, 358.07, 408.18, 414.03, 441.29, 485.05, 490.12, 506.01, 515.25, |  |  |


C. George Sandulescu: A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of Finnegans Wake.
(The 'Syllabifications')
FW Episode Seven.

## 54



Contemporary
$L_{\text {iterature }}$ Press
http://editura.mttic.ro
C. George Sandulescu: A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of Finnegans Wake.
(The 'Syllabifications')
FW Episode Seven.
55

|  |  |  |  | a gipsy's bar (Shem always blaspheming, so holy writ, Billy, he | 23 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 177.24: | jack | ${ }^{6}$ | 171.17, 177.24, 422.33, 487.04, 489.12, 528.36 | would try, old Belly, and pay this one manjack congregant of | 24 |
| 177.25: | air's | 2 | 069.08, 177.25 | his four soups every lass of nexmouth, Bolly, so sure as thair's a | 25 |
| 177.25: | exmouth | 1 | 177.25 |  |  |
| 177.25: | hair's | 1 | 177.25 |  |  |
| 177.25: | mouth | 11 | 054.35, 131.18, 177.25, 245.23, 263.02, 364.15, 389.01, 394.22, 437.20, 493.07, 578.25, |  |  |
| 177.26: | rik's | 2 | 177.26, 538.15 | tail on a commet, as a taste for storik's fortytooth, that is to | 26 |
| 177.26: | tooth | ${ }^{3}$ | 177.26, 242.08, 303.03 |  |  |
| 177.26: | torik's | 1 | 177.26 |  |  |
|  |  |  |  | stay, to listen out, ony twenny minnies moe, Bully, his Ballade | 27 |
| 177.28: | clocks | 1 | 177.28 | Imaginaire which was to be dubbed Wine, Woman and Water- | 28 |
|  |  |  |  | clocks, or How a Guy Finks and Fawkes When He Is Going Batty, | 29 |
|  |  |  |  | by Maistre Sheames de la Plume, some most dreadful stuff in a | 30 |
| 177.31: | hand | 24 | 027.04, 042.09, 052.25, 085.04, 085.12, 096.23, 121.22, 168.06, 177.31, 240.10, 246.23, 253.14, 271.11, 289.10, 321.27, 369.02, 371.25, 435.08, 467.13, 495.02, 504.27, 534.20, 572.06, 576.23 | murderous mirrorhand) that he was avoopf (parn me!) aware | 31 |


C. George Sandulescu: A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of Finnegans Wake.
(The 'Syllabifications')
FW Episode Seven.
56

| 177.31: | voopf | 1 | 177.31, |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 177.32: | beard | 6 | 086.18, 177.32, 464.12 467.15, 480.12, 532.08 | of no other shaggspick, other Shakhisbeard, either prexactly | 32 |
| 177.32: | exactly | 2 | 177.32, 515.22 |  |  |
| 177.32: | hisbeard | 1 | 177.32 |  |  |
| 177.32: | pick | 4 | $\begin{array}{\|l\|} \hline 071.03,141.10,177.32, \\ 410.24 \end{array}$ |  |  |
| 177.32: | spick | 1 | 177.32 |  |  |
| 177.33: | thisishis | 1 | 177.33 | unlike his polar andthisishis or procisely the seem as woops | 33 |
|  |  |  |  | (parn!) as what he fancied or guessed the sames as he was him- | 34 |
|  |  |  |  | self and that, greet scoot, duckings and thuggery, though he was | 35 |
| 177.36: | boy | 33 | 010.14, 010.15, 010.19, 027.09, 043.17, 051.33, 142.09, 152.13, 159.21, 177.36, 228.31, 237.15, 242.08, 245.04, 277.23, 344.29, 362.08,363.14, 372.29, 377.13, 410.29, 417.17, 439.30, 442.05, 443.11, 451.27, 453.16, 466.29, 488.21, 530.21, 559.30, 563.26, 614.29 | foxed fux to fux like a bunnyboy rodger with all the teashop | 36 |
| 177.36: | shop | 8 | 042.24, 046.03, 130.33, 177.36, 322.27, 332.24, 338.24, 516.28 |  |  |
|  |  |  |  | FW178 |  |

C. George Sandulescu: A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of Finnegans Wake.
(The 'Syllabifications')
FW Episode Seven.
57

|  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 178.01: | against | 1 | 178.01 | lionses of Lumdrum hivanhoesed up gagainst him, being a lapsis | 1 |
| 178.01: | drum | 11 | $\begin{aligned} & \text { 051.34, 085.22, 124.36, } \\ & \text { 162.03, 178.01, 240.27, } \\ & 288.22,356.19,503.01, \\ & 531.09,553.03 \end{aligned}$ |  |  |
| 178.01: | hoesed | 1 | 178.01 |  |  |
| 178.01: | ivanhoesed | 1 | 178.01 |  |  |
| 178.01: | sis | 5 | $\begin{aligned} & 155.16,178.01,395.32, \\ & 415.12,522.33 \end{aligned}$ |  |  |
| 178.02: | artempa | 1 | 178.02 | linquo with a ruvidubb shortartempa, bad cad dad fad sad mad | 2 |
| 178.02: | dubb | 1 | 178.02 |  |  |
| 178.02: | pa | 22 | 055.16, 094.13, 129.15, 147.13, 178.02, 207.29, 221.29, 267.F4, 268.26, 280.17,311.27, 319.18, 331.01, 414.25, 426.17, 464.11, 485.30, 497.12, 550.15, 565.33, 596.29, 611.19 |  |  |
| 178.02: | tartempa | 1 | 178.02 |  |  |
| 178.02: | tempa | 1 | 178.02 |  |  |
| 178.02: | vidubb | 1 | 178.02, |  |  |
| 178.03: | haty | 1 | 178.03 | nad vanhaty bear, the consciquenchers of casuality prepestered | 3 |
| 178.03: | pestered | 2 | 098.13, 178.03 |  |  |


C. George Sandulescu: A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of Finnegans Wake.
(The 'Syllabifications')
FW Episode Seven.

| 178.03: | quenchers | 1 | 178.03 |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 178.04: | most | 52 | 006.18, 009.16, 014.19, 050.17, 052.20, 056.03, 058.14, 066.32, 118.36, 126.10, 130.03, 151.01, 154.32, 156.17, 167.25, 178.04, 178.29, 187.09, 190.11, 194.03, 194.19, 234.09, 234.13, 246.28, 248.32, 271.F5, 278.23, 292.04, 326.34, 358.11, 362.05, 404.21, 407.25, 407.36, 413.32, 417.04, 422.14, 424.08, 434.19, 445.16, 449.28, 450.35, 460.16, 470.17, 526.18, 547.04, 567.31, 568.31, 570.02, 576.31, 590.15, 605.11, | crusswords in postposition, scruff, scruffer, scrufferumurraimost | 4 |
| 178.04: | murraimost | 1 | 178.04, |  |  |
| 178.04: | position | 7 | $\begin{aligned} & 111.07,178.04,419.30, \\ & 533.11,572.32,589.17, \\ & 595.25 \end{aligned}$ |  |  |
| 178.04: | raimost | 1 | 178.04 |  |  |
| 178.04: | rumurraimost | 1 | 178.04 |  |  |
| 178.04: | swords | 1 | 178.04 |  |  |
| 178.04: | umurraimost | 1 | 178.04 |  |  |

C. George Sandulescu: A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of Finnegans Wake.
(The 'Syllabifications')
FW Episode Seven.
59

| 178.04: | words | 16 | 073.19, 100.28, 116.15, 169.22, 178.04, 266.F2, 279.F21, 288.03, 369.01, 369.28, 436.12, 478.09, 487.32, 501.13, 569.28, 624.18, |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 178.05: | alivline | 1 | 178.05 | andallthatsortofthing, if reams stood to reason and his lanka- | 5 |
| 178.05: | allthatsortofthing | 1 | 178.05 |  |  |
| 178.05: | line | 19 | 008.30, 031.36, 040.30, 073.32, 088.17, 178.05, 186.07, 202.08, 212.22, 223.32, 294.02, 398.09, 447.01, 513.30, 535.01, $548.29,555.14,560.30$, 582.32 |  |  |
| 178.05: | livline | 1 | 178.05 |  |  |
| 178.05: | sortofthing | 1 | 178.05 |  |  |
| 178.05: | thing | 18 | 058.02, 077.31, 133.35, 178.05, 207.22, 208.24, 231.22, 253.08, 256.27, 284.08, 295.28, 359.25, 415.22, 426.19, 455.22, 541.09, 561.04, 627.33 |  |  |
| 178.06: | aksically | 1 | 178.06 | livline lasted he would wipe alley english spooker, multapho- | 6 |
| 178.06: | phoniaksically | 1 | 178.06 |  |  |
| 178.07: | puking | 1 | 178.07 | niaksically spuking, off the face of the erse. | 7 |
| 178.08: | withum's | 1 | 178.08, | After the thorough fright he got that bloody, Swithun's day, | 8 |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |

C. George Sandulescu: A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of Finnegans Wake.
(The 'Syllabifications')
FW Episode Seven.
60

| 178.09: | izod | 7 | 032.16, 062.35, 096.08, 101.11, 178.09, 324.04, 452.11 | though every doorpost in muchtried Lucalizod was smeared with | 9 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 178.09: | post | 10 | 013.28, 036.05, 077.05, 090.06, 178.09, 193.18, 200.22, 364.06, 422.03, 600.17 |  |  |
| 178.09: | tried | 2 | 178.09, 534.35 |  |  |
| 178.10: | born | 17 | 055.10, 059.18, 084.29, 114.12, 134.19, 137.14, 159.24, 164.35, 178.10, 194.12, 210.04, 304.27, 370.07, 387.12, 506.26, 547.05, 585.18 | generous erstborn gore and every free for all cobbleway slippery | 10 |
| 178.10: | way | 88 | $009.35,021.08,022.28$, $022.33,031.06,039.08$, 040.18, 043.26, 043.27, 043.28, 062.19, 063.19, 078.14, 078.14, 080.02, 085.21, 093.14, 109.19, 134.14, 140.36, 153.30, 177.22, 178.10, 178.31, 197.06, 198.32, 202.12, 204.16, 206.26, 208.22, 209.21, 227.05, 227.11, 236.23, 237.15, 242.24, 255.11, 260.13, 281.22, 284.F5, 285.14, 302.14, 315.34, 321.14, 334.34, 343.07, 346.27, 348.36, 355.19, 360.31, 369.19, |  |  |


C. George Sandulescu: A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of Finnegans Wake.
(The 'Syllabifications')
FW Episode Seven.
61

|  |  |  | 370.36, 371.21, 371.21, 391.19, 432.17, 434.26, 445.02, 448.05, 449.14, 450.05, 462.17, 465.35, 468.30, 470.18, 473.05, 478.15, 493.11, 493.25, 510.33, 512.05, 535.10, 535.10, 543.30, 544.03, 544.30, 564.03, 565.21, 565.36, 577.23, 579.04, 581.10, 582.22, 585.29, 585.32, 604.12, 605.16, 607.12, |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 178.11: | kins | 33 | 026.02, 026.02, 034.09, 067.24, 131.16, 148.04, 156.19, 178.11, 200.01, 213.28, 222.13, 241.25, 301.F1, 311.23, 317.22, 320.26, 324.12, 355.22, 364.28, 365.12, 370.35, 397.28, 405.31, 464.19, 500.02, 528.36, 569.34, 577.26, 582.19, 587.20, 588.18, 596.17, 600.23 | with the bloods of heroes, crying to Welkins for others, and | 11 |
| 178.12: | gush | 2 | 178.12, 581.27 | noahs and cul verts agush with tears of joy, our low waster never | 12 |
| 178.13: | lamb's | 1 | 178.13 | had the common baalamb's pluck to stir out and about the com- | 13 |
| 178.14: | lit | 10 | $\begin{aligned} & \hline 004.19,053.16,083.27, \\ & 178.14,222.36,226.27, \\ & 241.13,256.08,494.02, \\ & 578.23 \end{aligned}$ | pound while everyone else of the torchlit throng, slashers and | 14 |


C. George Sandulescu: A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of Finnegans Wake.
(The 'Syllabifications')
FW Episode Seven.
62

| 178.15: | pyam | 1 | 178.15 | sliced alike, mobbu on massa, waaded and baaded around, yamp- | 15 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 178.16: | looly | 2 | 178.16, 595.17 | yam pampyam, chanting the Gillooly chorus, from the Monster | 16 |
| 178.16: | yam | 4 | $\begin{aligned} & \text { 055.03, 178.16, 455.23, } \\ & 601.03, \end{aligned}$ |  |  |
| 178.17: | attic | 1 | 178.17 | Book of Paltryattic Puetrie, O pura e pia bella! in junk et sampam | 17 |
| 178.17: | pam | 1 | 178.17 |  |  |
| 178.17: | trie | 1 | 178.17 |  |  |
| 178.18: | alarum | 2 | 081.08, 178.18 | or in secular sinkalarum, heads up, on his bonafide avocation (the | 18 |
| 178.18: | arum | 7 | 017.09, 081.08, 178.18, 317.04, 479.36, 485.26, 552.01 |  |  |
| 178.18: | fide | 6 | $\begin{aligned} & \hline 051.05,157.25,178.18, \\ & 313.11,480.09,485.20 \\ & \hline \end{aligned}$ |  |  |
| 178.18: | vocation | 3 | 056.05, 178.18, 305.28, |  |  |
|  |  |  |  | little folk creeping on all fours to their natural school treat but | 19 |
|  |  |  |  | childishly gleeful when a stray whizzer sang out intermediately) | 20 |
|  |  |  |  | and happy belongers to the fairer sex on their usual quest for | 21 |
| 178.22: | Jobber | 1 | 178.22 | higher things, but vying with Lady Smythe to avenge Mac- | 22 |
| 178.22: | venge | 1 | 178.22, |  |  |
| 178.23: | errstaffs | 1 | 178.23 | Jobber, went stonestepping with their bickerrstaffs on educated | 23 |
| 178.23: | staffs | 1 | 178.23 |  |  |
| 178.23: | stepping | 2 | 178.23, 386.31 |  |  |
| 178.24: | linkity | 1 | 178.24 | feet, plinkity plonk, across the sevenspan ponte dei colori set up | 24 |

## C. George Sandulescu: A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of Finnegans Wake.

(The 'Syllabifications')
FW Episode Seven.
63

| 178.24: | span | 4 | $\begin{aligned} & 178.24,251.16,547.29, \\ & 613.24 \end{aligned}$ |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 178.25: | end | 60 | 019.31, 023.10, 038.34, 042.10, 050.04, 051.36, 051.36, 058.35, 070.08, 074.15, 079.30, 083.20, 084.32, 099.17, 129.28, 138.18, 138.33, 144.30, 153.22, 154.34, 178.25, 187.05, 199.02, 200.19, 203.18, 230.13, 239.34, 239.35, 242.15, 248.15, 268.26, 269.17, 288.24, 291.01, 312.06, 312.32, 320.23, 327.02, 327.23, 332.01, 335.12, 340.36, 372.34, 434.34, 503.14, 505.34, 508.18, 510.20, 521.17, 533.26, 535.15, 535.30, 541.27, 547.19, 585.09, 586.27, 598.07, 600.36, 614.04, 617.07 | over the slop after the war-to-end war by Messrs a charitable | 25 |


C. George Sandulescu: A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of Finnegans Wake.
(The 'Syllabifications')
FW Episode Seven.
64

| 178.26: | ados | 1 | 178.26 | government for the only once (dia dose Finnados!) he did take | 26 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 178.26: | dos | 9 | $018.29,172.35,178.26$, $325.33,416.34,433.02$, $465.13,598.02,610.34$ |  |  |
| 178.26: | nados | 1 | 178.26 |  |  |
| 178.27: | draw | 2 | 178.27, 585.26 | a tompip peepestrella throug a threedraw eighteen hawkspower | 27 |
| 178.27: | ella | 9 | 133.02, 173.11, 178.27, 206.35, $435.19,549.19$, $618.04,622.03,627.05$ |  |  |
| 178.27: | pip | 4 | $\begin{aligned} & 178.27,314.25,314.25, \\ & 314.26 \end{aligned}$ |  |  |
| 178.27: | power | 11 | 008.36, 047.19, 117.20, 178.27, 188.07, 248.21, $274.10,410.25,459.33$, $521.24,576.26$ |  |  |
| 178.27: | strella | 1 | 178.27 |  |  |
| 178.27: | trella | 1 | 178.27 |  |  |
| 178.28: | bourd | 1 | 178.28 | durdicky telescope, luminous to larbourd only like the lamps in | 28 |
| 178.28: | dicky | 1 | 178.28 |  |  |
| 178.28: | scope | 7 | $\begin{aligned} & 115.30,127.35,150.32, \\ & 178.28,230.01,431.14, \\ & 449.34 \end{aligned}$ |  |  |
| 178.29: | hole | 18 | 008.26, 036.30, 046.21, 069.07, 070.19, 120.31, 134.02, 163.01, 178.29, 194.18, 201.23, 220.13, 278.03, 323.06, 339.02, | Nassaustrass, out of his westernmost keyhole, spitting at the |  |

C. George Sandulescu: A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of Finnegans Wake.
(The 'Syllabifications')
FW Episode Seven.
65

|  |  |  | 342.31, 351.18, 370.20, 386.03, 398.27, 428.13, 434.09, 447.02, 451.09, 464.13, 521.08, 541.23, 581.20 |  | 29 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 178.29: | most | 52 | $006.18,009.16,014.19$, $050.17,052.20,056.03$, 058.14, 066.32, 118.36, 126.10, 130.03, 151.01, 154.32, 156.17, 167.25, 178.04, 178.29, 187.09, 190.11, 194.03, 194.19, 234.09, 234.13, 246.28, 248.32, 271.F5, 278.23, 292.04, 326.34, 358.11, 362.05, 404.21, 407.25, 407.36, 413.32, 417.04, 422.14, 424.08, 434.19, 445.16, 449.28, 450.35, 460.16, 470.17, 526.18, 547.04, 567.31, 568.31, $570.02,576.31,590.15$, 605.11, |  |  |
| 178.29: | strass | 2 | 178.29, 556.25 |  |  |
| 178.30: | ghastly | 1 | 178.30 | impenetrablum wetter, (and it was porcoghastly that outumn) with | 30 |
| 178.30: | penetrablum | 1 | 178.30 |  |  |
| 178.30: | tumn | 1 | 178.30 |  |  |
| 178.31: | way | 88 | $\begin{aligned} & \hline 009.35,021.08,022.28, \\ & 022.33,031.06,039.08, \end{aligned}$ | an eachway hope in his shivering soul, as he prayed to the cloud |  |


C. George Sandulescu: A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of Finnegans Wake.
(The 'Syllabifications')
FW Episode Seven.
66

|  |  |  | 040.18, 043.26, 043.27, 043.28, 062.19, 063.19, 078.14, 078.14, 080.02, 085.21, 093.14, 109.19, 134.14, 140.36, 153.30, 177.22, 178.10, 178.31, 197.06, 198.32, 202.12, 204.16, 206.26, 208.22, 209.21, 227.05, 227.11, 236.23, 237.15, 242.24, 255.11, 260.13, 281.22, 284.F5, 285.14, 302.14, 315.34, 321.14, 334.34, 343.07, 346.27, 348.36, 355.19, 360.31, 369.19, 370.36, 371.21, 371.21, 391.19, 432.17, 434.26, 445.02, 448.05, 449.14, 450.05, 462.17, 465.35, 468.30, 470.18, 473.05, 478.15, 493.11, 493.25, 510.33, 512.05, 535.10, 535.10, 543.30, 544.03, 544.30, 564.03, 565.21, 565.36, 577.23, 579.04, 581.10, 582.22, 585.29, 585.32, 604.12, 605.16, 607.12, |  | 31 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 178.32: | certitude | 1 | 178.32 | Incertitude, of finding out for himself, on akkount of all the | 32 |
| 178.32: | kount | 1 | 178.32 |  |  |

C. George Sandulescu: A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of Finnegans Wake.
(The 'Syllabifications')
FW Episode Seven.
67

| 178.33: | avala | 1 | 178.33 | kules in Kroukaparka or oving to all the kodseoggs in Kalatavala, | 33 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 178.33: | eoggs | 1 | 178.33 |  |  |
| 178.33: | kaparka | 1 | 178.33 |  |  |
| 178.33: | latavala | 1 | 178.33 |  |  |
| 178.33: | oggs | 1 | 178.33 |  |  |
| 178.33: | parka | 1 | 178.33 |  |  |
| 178.33: | roukaparka | 17 | 178.33 |  |  |
| 178.33: | seoggs | 1 | 178.33 |  |  |
| 178.33: | tavala | 1 | 178.33 |  |  |
| 178.33: | vala | 1 | 178.33, |  |  |
| 178.34: | head | 55 | 003.20, 004.30, 004.34, 006.34, 015.31, 020.16, 029.24, 031.10, 040.25, 119.29, 131.13, 132.12, 143.20, 178.34, 204.01, 212.13, 229.32, 234.27, 241.20, 254.12, 262.F6, 274.04, 274.08, 275.13, 292.19, 299.F2, 311.24, 316.24, 339.02, 344.26, 349.02, 373.33, 376.24, 415.03, 426.08, 426.23, 439.10, 450.06, 452.15, 471.14, 474.12, 482.23, 486.21, 490.15, 494.24, 511.24, 525.28, 538.34, | whether true conciliation was forging ahead or falling back after | 34 |


C. George Sandulescu: A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of Finnegans Wake.
(The 'Syllabifications')
FW Episode Seven.
68

|  |  |  | 549.03, 560.27, 582.26, $589.06,589.15,600.19$ 611.33 |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 178.35: | sache | 1 | 178.35 | the celestious intemperance and, for Duvvelsache, why, with his | 35 |
| 178.35: | temperance | 1 | 178.35 |  |  |
| 178.35: | velsache | 1 | 178.35, |  |  |
| 178.36: | foskerfuskar | 1 | 178.36 | see me see and his my see a corves and his frokerfoskerfuskar | 36 |
| 178.36: | fuskar | 1 | 178.36 |  |  |
|  |  |  |  | FW179 |  |
| 179.01: | seeing | 5 | 075.13, 127.35, 157.21, 179.01, 237.16 | layen loves in meeingseeing, he got the charm of his optical | 1 |
| 179.02: | blank | 2 | 179.02, 474.14 | life when he found himself (hic sunt lennones!) at pointblank | 2 |
| 179.02: | nones | 1 | 179.02 |  |  |
| 179.03: | regular | ${ }^{1}$ | 179.03 | range blinking down the barrel of an irregular revolver of | 3 |
| 179.04: | dog | 3 | 030.24, 179.04, 446.13 | the bulldog with a purpose pattern, handled by an unknown | 4 |
| 179.04: | known | 15 | 026.21, 060.27, 079.17, 091.28, 096.29, 110.30, 123.22, 179.04, 239.30, 321.09, 380.23, 503.08, 575.19, 596.10, 616.30 |  |  |


C. George Sandulescu: A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of Finnegans Wake.
(The 'Syllabifications')
FW Episode Seven.
69

|  |  |  |  | quarreler who, supposedly, had been told off to shade and | 5 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 179.06: | nout | 2 | 179.06, 353.14 | shoot shy Shem should the shit show his shiny shnout out | 6 |
|  |  |  |  | awhile to look facts in their face before being hosed and creased | 7 |
| 179.08: | boys | 19 | $\begin{aligned} & \hline 033.09,054.09,094.01, \\ & 129.13,179.08,205.28, \\ & 209.30,266.18,291.11, \\ & 329.25,363.06,367.02, \\ & 369.07,385.09,385.09 \\ & 526.17,529.24,543.09, \\ & 587.06 \end{aligned}$ | (uprip and jack him!) by six or a dozen of the gayboys. | 8 |
| 179.08: | rip | 2 | 039.11, 179.08 |  |  |
| 179.09: | om | 35 | 059.20. 079.36, 088.36, 100.23, 153.27, 156.16, 179.09, 179.09, 187.21, 188.23, 253.23, 285.F4, 292.21, 310.29, 330.29, 333.34, 336.34, 344.30, $347.02,356.13,356.32$, 363.18, 365.26,365.26, 380.21, 412.18, 471.32, 475.21, 508.24, 547.06, 564.34, 574.36, 582.01, 589.07, 606.15 | What, para Saom Plaom, in the names of Deucalion and | 9 |
| 179.09: | om | 35 | 059.20. 079.36, 088.36, 100.23, 153.27, 156.16, 179.09, 179.09, 187.21, 188.23, 253.23, 285.F4, 292.21,310.29, 330.29, 333.34, 336.34, 344.30, |  |  |


C. George Sandulescu: A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of Finnegans Wake.
(The 'Syllabifications')
FW Episode Seven.
70

|  |  |  | 347.02, 356.13, 356.32, 363.18, 365.26, 365.26, 380.21, 412.18, 471.32, 475.21, 508.24, 547.06, 564.34, 574.36, 582.01, 589.07, 606.15 |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 179.10: | censed | 4 | $\begin{aligned} & \text { 179.10, 336.35, 412.14, } \\ & 536.19 \end{aligned}$ | Pyrrha, and the incensed privy and the licensed pantry gods | 10 |
|  |  |  |  | and Stator and Victor and Kutt and Runn and the whole mesa | 11 |
| 179.12: | cacaon | 1 | 179.12 | redonda of Lorencao Otulass in convocacaon, was this dis- | 12 |
| 179.12: | caon | 1 | 179.12 |  |  |
| 179.12: | da | 56 | 007.26, 031.18, 037.22, 054.17, 058.09, 135.31, 139.32, 147.12, 147.12, 147.14, 158.02, 160.30, 172.31, 179.12, 197.23, 199.12, 200.31, 204.10, 204.10, 212.06, 213.04, 221.28, 224.02, 228.10, 232.03, 232.28, 234.05, 239.10, 271.F4, 272.02, 272.02, 272.03, 348.35, 350.33, 388.11, 415.34, 416.25, 434.07, 445.32, 466.19, 466.21, 469.34, 470.01, 470.36, 470.36, 477.22, 478.13, 478.13, 481.21, 502.15, 518.06, 518.25, 521.06, 527.27, 528.12, 545.09 |  |  |


C. George Sandulescu: A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of Finnegans Wake.
(The 'Syllabifications')
FW Episode Seven.
71

| 179.12: | donda | 1 | 179.12 |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 179.12: | interestingly | 1 | 179.12 |  |  |
| 179.12: | lass | 7 | $\begin{aligned} & 136.25,159.30,179.12, \\ & 293.22,407.27,415.28, \\ & 559.34 \end{aligned}$ |  |  |
| 179.12: | tulass | 1 | 179.12 |  |  |
| 179.12: | vocacaon | 1 | 179.12, |  |  |
|  |  |  |  | interestingly low human type, this Calumnious Column of | 13 |
| 179.14: | axity | 1 | 179.14 | Cloaxity, this Bengalese Beacon of Biloxity, this Annamite Aper | 14 |
| 179.14: | oxity | 1 | 179.14 |  |  |
| 179.14: | per | 1 | 179.14 |  |  |
|  |  |  |  | of Atroxity, really at, it will be precise to quarify, for he seems | 15 |
|  |  |  |  | in a badbad case? | 16 |
|  |  |  |  | The answer, to do all the diddies in one dedal, would sound: | 17 |
| 179.18: | house | 54 | 005.14, 014.14, 017.34, 021.10, 021.13, 030.16, 042.24, 043.19, 054.27, 057.34, 077.28, 084.18, 108.19, 139.32, 151.01, 177.13, 179.18, 179.35, 184.13, 186.31, 197.32, 204.09, 219.02, 220.35, 221.15, 256.34, 271.06, 274.22, 276.25, 289.18, 312.17, 319.30, 353.13, 356.05, 362.34, 371.13, | from pulling himself on his most flavoured canal the huge chest- | 18 |


C. George Sandulescu: A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of Finnegans Wake.
(The 'Syllabifications')
FW Episode Seven.
72

|  |  |  | 377.05, 390.04, 392.26, 395.29, 405.23, 409.22, 427.04, 427.36, 428.08, 435.02, 444.24, 454.33, 481.29, 498.30, 503.14, 523.26, 545.03, 597.14 |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 179.19: | avico | 1 | 179.19 | house of his elders (the Popapreta, and some navico, navvies!) | 19 |
| 179.19: | papreta | 1 | 179.19 |  |  |
| 179.19: | preta | 1 | 179.19 |  |  |
|  |  |  |  | he had flickered up and flinnered down into a drug and drunkery | 20 |
| 179.21: | mane | 4 | $\begin{aligned} & 123.16,179.21,230.33 \\ & 310.20 \end{aligned}$ | addict, growing megalomane of a loose past. This explains the | 21 |
| 179.22: | pitched | 2 | 121.16. 179.22 | litany of septuncial lettertrumpets honorific, highpitched, erudite, | 22 |
| 179.22: | trumpets | 1 | 179.22 |  |  |
| 179.22: | uncial | 1 | 179.22 |  |  |
| 179.23: | classical | 1 | 179.23 | neoclassical, which he so loved as patricianly to manuscribe after | 23 |
| 179.23: | scribe | 1 | 179.23 |  |  |
|  |  |  |  | his name. It would have diverted, if ever seen, the shuddersome | 24 |
| 179.25: | demented | 1 | 179.25 | spectacle of this semidemented zany amid the inspissated grime | 25 |
| 179.25: | pissated | 1 | 179.25 |  |  |
| 179.25: | spissated | 1 | 179.25 |  |  |
| 179.26: | readable | 1 | 179.26 | of his glaucous den making believe to read his usylessly unread- | 26 |
|  |  |  |  | able Blue Book of Eccles, édition de ténèbres, (even yet sighs the | 27 |


C. George Sandulescu: A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of Finnegans Wake.
(The 'Syllabifications')
FW Episode Seven.
73

| 179.28: | dejenk | 1 | 179.28 | Most Different, Dr. Poindejenk, authorised bowdler and censor, | 28 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 179.28: | jenk | 1 | 179.28 |  |  |
|  |  |  |  | it can't be repeated!) turning over three sheets at a wind, telling | 29 |
| 179.30: | spellor | 1 | 179.30 | himself delightedly, no espellor mor so, that every splurge on the | 30 |
|  |  |  |  | vellum he blundered over was an aisling vision more gorgeous | 31 |
| 179.32: | schelle | 1 | 179.32 | than the one before t.i.t.s., a roseschelle cottage by the sea for | 32 |
|  |  |  |  | nothing for ever, a ladies tryon hosiery raffle at liberty, a sewer- | 33 |
| 179.34: | cylinder | 1 | 179.34 | ful of guineagold wine with brancomongepadenopie and sick- | 34 |
| 179.34: | gold | 6 | 075.10, 127.34, 179.34, 214.02, 289.06, 561.21 |  |  |
| 179.34: | mongepadenopie | 1 | 179.34, |  |  |
| 179.34: | nopie | 1 | 179.34 |  |  |
| 179.34: | opie | 1 | 179.34 |  |  |
| 179.34: | padenopie | 1 | 179.34 |  |  |
| 179.34: | pie | 4 | 037.32, 179.34, 296.26, 407.29 |  |  |
| 179.35: | house | 54 | 005.14, 014.14, 017.34, 021.10, 021.13, 030.16, 042.24, 043.19, 054.27, 057.34, 077.28, 084.18, 108.19, 139.32, 151.01, 177.13, 179.18, 179.35, 184.13, 186.31, 197.32, 204.09, 219.02, 220.35, 221.15, 256.34, 271.06, | cylinder oysters worth a billion a bite, an entire operahouse | 35 |


C. George Sandulescu: A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of Finnegans Wake.
(The 'Syllabifications')
FW Episode Seven.

|  |  |  | 274.22, 276.25, 289.18, 312.17, 319.30, 353.13, 356.05, 362.34, 371.13, 377.05, 390.04, 392.26, 395.29, 405.23, 409.22, 427.04, 427.36, 428.08, 435.02, 444.24, 454.33, 481.29, 498.30, 503.14, 523.26, 545.03, 597.14 |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  |  |  | (there was to be stamping room only in the prompter's box and | 36 |
|  |  |  |  | FW180 |  |
| 180.01: | more | 41 | $024.16,024.31,025.31$, $041.33,049.11,050.23$, 057.26, 073.11, 084.05, 095.21, 096.24, 129.30, 132.19, 148.31, 173.22, 180.01, 197.17, 238.06, 241.21, 288.10, 314.15, $315.35,336.16,338.19$, 377.03, 377.03, 378.20, 391.27, 397.23, 438.10, 439.12, 473.07, 491.11, 504.35, 553.30, 583.11, 585.05, 585.22, 586.36, 600.11, 608.12, | everthemore his queque kept swelling) of enthusiastic noble- | 1 |
| 180.01: | themore | 3 | 180.01, 238.06, 314.15 |  |  |


C. George Sandulescu: A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of Finnegans Wake.
(The 'Syllabifications')
FW Episode Seven.
75

| 180.01: | women | 8 | 054.08, 087.27, 180.01, 379.33, 395.31, 436.13, 542.36, 581.18, |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 180.02: | crimsoned | 1 | 180.02 | women flinging every coronetcrimsoned stitch they had off at | 2 |
| 180.03: | amagoaded | 1 | 180.03 | his probscenium, one after the others, inamagoaded into ajustil- | 3 |
| 180.03: | goaded | 1 | 180.03 |  |  |
| 180.03: | justilloosing | 1 | 180.03 |  |  |
| 180.03: | loosing | 2 | 180.03, 607.10 |  |  |
| 180.03: | magoaded | 1 | 180.03 |  |  |
| 180.03: | namagoaded | 1 | 180.03 |  |  |
| 180.03: | scenium | 1 | 180.03 |  |  |
| 180.04: | gad | 8 | 009.26, 024.07, 180.04, 202.05, 258.03, 379.33, 485.05, 612.32 | loosing themselves, in their gaiety pantheomime, when, egad, sir, | 4 |
| 180.04: | mime | 3 | 180.04, 599.36, 612.12, |  |  |
| 180.04: | theomime | 1 | 180.04 |  |  |
| 180.05: | squall | 1 | 180.05 | acordant to all acountstrick, he squealed the topsquall im Deal | 5 |
| 180.05: | trick | 8 | $\begin{aligned} & \hline 003.10,180.05,221.34, \\ & 288.22,322.21,353.14, \\ & 486.07,577.08 \end{aligned}$ |  |  |
| 180.06: | lockup | 1 | 180.06 | Lil Shemlockup Yellin (geewhiz, jew ear that far! soap ewer! | 6 |
| 180.06: | whiz | 1 | 180.06, |  |  |
| 180.07: | finitely | 1 | 180.07 | loutgout of sabaous! juice like a boyd!) for fully five minutes, in- | 7 |


C. George Sandulescu: A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of Finnegans Wake.
(The 'Syllabifications')
FW Episode Seven.
76

| 180.07: | gout | 3 | 180.07, 312.15, 351.06 |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 180.08: | Gluckin | 1 | 180.08 | finitely better than Baraton Mc Gluckin with a scrumptious cocked | 8 |
| 180.08: | kin | 79 | 011.34, 017.02, 020.05, 032.06, 039.04, 051.15, 053.21, 079.20, 081.18, 086.06, 094.17, 102.09, 102.09, 110.08, 113.08, 166.08, 169.19, 180.08, 182.11, 184.08, 187.08, 201.26, 205.18, 207.14, 220.15, 229.30, 240.30, 253.16, 253.31, 257.22, 262.24, 268.15, 290.F7, 292.20, 295.F1, 311.07, 326.30, 328.05, 329.04, 333.04, 346.28, 367.33, 369.11, 369.28, 372.09, 377.28, 379.07,381.36, 387.28, 395.35, 413.21, 414.04, 420.09, 428.03, 429.17, 445.05, 446.05, 464.11, 464.19, 478.14, 478.24, 485.13, 507.28, $510.16,533.06,537.35$, 537.35, 550.15, 552.36, 565.13, 575.25, 576.15, 576.28, 578.16, 581.22, 603.20, 610.31, 621.25, 627.23 |  |  |
|  |  |  |  | hat and three green, cheese and tangerine trinity plumes on the | 9 |

C. George Sandulescu: A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of Finnegans Wake.
(The 'Syllabifications')
FW Episode Seven.

| 180.10: | farlane | 2 | 100.03, 180.10 | right handle side of his amarellous head, a coat macfarlane (the | 10 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 180.10: | lane | 10 | 051.08, 100.03, 180.10, 210.10, 287.30, 373.25, 390.04, 491.15, 550.30, 568.22 |  |  |
| 180.10: | marellous | 1 | 180.10 |  |  |
| 180.11: | poniard's | 1 | 180.11 | kerssest cut, you understand?) a sponiard's digger at his ribs, | 11 |
| 180.12: | blu | 1 | 180.12 | (Alfaiate punxit) an azulblu blowsheet for his blousebosom | 12 |
| 180.12: | bosom | 3 | 170.35, 180.12, 471.07 |  |  |
| 180.12: | faiate | 1 | 180.12 |  |  |
| 180.12: | sheet | 5 | $\begin{array}{\|l\|} \hline 022.01,131.20,180.12, \\ 503.02,585.31 \\ \hline \end{array}$ |  |  |
| 180.12: | zulblu | 1 | 180.12, |  |  |
| 180.13: | darri | 1 | 180.13 | blossom and a dean's crozier that he won from Cardinal Lin- | 13 |
| 180.13: | dundarri | 1 | 180.13 |  |  |
| 180.14: | chingarri | 1 | 180.14 | dundarri and Cardinal Carchingarri and Cardinal Loriotuli and | 14 |
| 180.14: | garri | 1 | 180.14 |  |  |
| 180.14: | otuli | 1 | 180.14 |  |  |
| 180.14: | tuli | 1 | 180.14 |  |  |
| 180.15: | dentaccia | 1 | 180.15 | Cardinal Occidentaccia (ah ho!) in the dearby darby doubled for | 15 |
| 180.16: | adam | 10 | 019.30, 040.34, 067.23, 180.16, 221.13, 469.20, 485.32, 496.21, 514.23, 532.06 | falling first over the hurdles, madam, in the odder hand, a.a.t.s.o.t., | 16 |

C. George Sandulescu: A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of Finnegans Wake.
(The 'Syllabifications')
FW Episode Seven.
78

|  |  |  |  | but what with the murky light, the botchy print, the tattered | 17 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 180.18: | jagged | 2 | 180.18, 339.12 | cover, the jigjagged page, the fumbling fingers, the foxtrotting | 18 |
| 180.18: | trotting | 1 | 180.18 |  |  |
| 180.19: | abed | 8 | $\begin{aligned} & \text { 051.13, 156.34, 180.19, } \\ & 254.34,256.33,392.06, \\ & 544.30,600.08 \end{aligned}$ | fleas, the lieabed lice, the scum on his tongue, the drop in his | 19 |
| 180.19: | bed | 21 |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  | eye, the lump in his throat, the drink in his pottle, the itch in his | 20 |
|  |  |  |  | palm, the wail of his wind, the grief from his breath, the fog of | 21 |
| 180.22: | fag | 1 | 180.22 | his mindfag, the buzz in his braintree, the tic of his conscience, | 22 |
| 180.22: | tree | 29 | 025.13, 025.30, 030.14, 055.27, 062.34, 083.08, 088.02, 100.11, 146.34, 159.04, 180.22, 184.14, 191.18, 247.04, 274.15, 277.17, 291.06, 371.30, 420.11, 439.11, 492.09, 503.13, 503.30, 521.07, 564.30, 588.30, 588.31, 588.31, 588.31 |  |  |
|  |  |  |  | the height up his rage, the gush down his fundament, the fire | 23 |


C. George Sandulescu: A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of Finnegans Wake.
(The 'Syllabifications')
FW Episode Seven.
79

| 180.24: | lugs | 3 | 180.24, 449.20, 595.16 | in his gorge, the tickle of his tail, the bane in his bullugs, the | 24 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 180.25: | quince | 1 | 180.25 | squince in his suil, the rot in his eater, the ycho in his earer, | 25 |
|  |  |  |  | the totters of his toes, the tetters on his tumtytum, the rats in his | 26 |
| 180.27: | bosolom | 1 | 180.27 | garret, the bats in his belfry, the budgerigars and bumbosolom | 27 |
| 180.27: | solom | 1 | 180.27 |  |  |
| 180.28: | baloo | 1 | 180.28 | beaubirds, the hullabaloo and the dust in his ears since it took him | 28 |
| 180.28: | birds | 6 | 147.07, 180.28,388.25, 438.35, 527.26, 562.17 |  |  |
| 180.29: | set | 15 | 078.25, 127.26, 180.29, 183.20, 191.27, 214.13, 215.07, 223.35, 277.F7, 434.06, 447.28, 499.26, 505.13, 553.18, 563.12 | a month to steal a march he was hardset to mumorise more than | 29 |
|  |  |  |  | a word a week. Hake's haulin! Hook's fisk! Can you beat it? | 30 |
| 180.31: | hawe | 1 | 180.31 | Whawe! I say, can you bait it? Was there ever heard of such | 31 |
| 180.32: | guardism | 1 | 180.32 | lowdown blackguardism? Positively it woolies one to think | 32 |
|  |  |  |  | over it. | 33 |
| 180.34: | loud | ${ }^{9}$ | 077.29, 180.34, 257.30, 267.17, 305.26, 440.08, 441.25, 522.26, 601.28 | Yet the bumpersprinkler used to boast aloud alone to himself | 34 |
| 180.34: | sprinkler | 1 | 180.34 |  |  |
| 180.35: | accent | 1 | 180.35 | with a haccent on it when Mynfadher was a boer constructor and | 35 |
| 180.35: | fadher | 1 | 180.35 |  |  |


C. George Sandulescu: A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of Finnegans Wake.
(The 'Syllabifications')
FW Episode Seven.
80

| 180.36: | board |  |  | $159.32,180.36,374.15$, <br> $451.03,469.18,517.36$, <br> $517.36,551.28,582.07$ | Hoy was a lexical student, parole, and corrected with the black- |
| :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- |
|  |  |  |  |  | 36 |
|  |  |  |  | FW181 |  |


C. George Sandulescu: A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of Finnegans Wake.
(The 'Syllabifications')
FW Episode Seven.
81

| 181.06: | polis | 8 | 024.18, 128.03, 181.06, 222.07,318.24,335.07, 345.02, 594.08 |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 181.07: | archialisation | 1 | 181.07 | in the capital city after its hebdomodary metropoliarchialisation | 7 |
| 181.07: | dary | 3 | 181.07, 303.26, 581.27 |  |  |
| 181.07: | domodary | 1 | 181.07 |  |  |
| 181.07: | poliarchialisation | 1 | 181.07 |  |  |
| 181.08: | blistered | 1 | 181.08 | as sunblistered, moonplastered, gory, wheedling, joviale, litche- | 8 |
| 181.08: | itcherous | 1 | 181.08 |  |  |
| 181.08: | plastered | 1 | 181.08 |  |  |
|  |  |  |  | rous and full, ordered off the gorgeous premises in most cases on | 9 |
| 181.10: | maids | 6 | $\begin{array}{\|l\|} \hline 126.19,181.10,504.21, \\ 514.26,526.23,543.21 \end{array}$ | account of his smell which all cookmaids eminently objected to | 10 |
| 181.11: | nubble | 1 | 181.11 | as ressembling the bombinubble puzzo that welled out of the | 11 |
| 181.11: | sembling | 1 | 181.11 |  |  |
| 181.12: | holds | 2 | 025.10, 181.12 | pozzo. Instead of chuthoring those model households plain | 12 |
| 181.12: | thoring | 1 | 181.12 |  |  |
| 181.13: | hooks | 2 | 181.13, 280.16 | wholesome pothooks (a thing he never possessed of his Nigerian | 13 |
|  |  |  |  | own) what do you think Vulgariano did but study with stolen | 14 |
|  |  |  |  | fruit how cutely to copy all their various styles of signature so as | 15 |
|  |  |  |  | one day to utter an epical forged cheque on the public for his own | 16 |
| 181.17: | bin's | 1 | 181.17 | private profit until, as just related, the Dustbin's United Scullery- | 17 |


C. George Sandulescu: A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of Finnegans Wake.
(The 'Syllabifications')
FW Episode Seven.
82

| 181.17: | cullerymaid's | 1 | 181.17 |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 181.17: | maid's | 2 | 059.36, 181.17 |  |  |
| 181.18: | help's | 1 | 181.18 | maid's and Househelp's Sorority, better known as Sluttery's | 18 |
| 181.19: | owlted | 1 | 181.19 | Mowlted Futt, turned him down and assisted nature by unitedly | 19 |
| 181.20: | together | 15 | 048.23, 109.20, 155.31, 155.36, 181.20, 380.08, 425.34, 438.18, 451.23, 470.23, 484.24, 509.14, 523.13, 533.18, 574.34 | shoeing the source of annoyance out of the place altogether and | 20 |
| 181.21: | totally | 2 | 181.21, 330.06 | taytotally on the heat of the moment, holding one another's | 21 |
| 181.22: | greekable | 1 | 181.22 | gonk (for no-one, hound or scrublady, not even the Turk, un- | 22 |
| 181.22: | lady | 9 | 018.07, 181.22, 229.09, 229.10, 301.11, 318.04, 528.24, 585.01, 598.33 |  |  |
| 181.23: | cat | 8 | 089.24, 148.17, 181.23, 240.11, 388.03, 393.13, 445.19, 513.13 | greekable in purscent of the armenable, dared whiff the polecat | 23 |
| 181.23: | scent | 5 | $\begin{aligned} & \hline 165.10,181.23,330.07, \\ & 432.10,502.06 \end{aligned}$ |  |  |
| 181.24: | marks | 10 | 066.01, 080.10, 127.34, 161.08, 181.24, 238.01, 251.17, 283.23, 421.18, 431.02 | at close range) and making some pointopointing remarks as they | 24 |
| 181.24: | pointing | 1 | 181.24 |  |  |
| 181.24: | topointing | 1 | 181.24 |  |  |
| 181.25: | boon | 4 | $\begin{aligned} & \text { 029.11, 181.25, 556.29, } \\ & 612.20 \end{aligned}$ | done so at the perfects of the Sniffey, your honour, aboon the | 25 |


C. George Sandulescu: A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of Finnegans Wake.
(The 'Syllabifications')
FW Episode Seven.
83

|  |  |  |  | lyow why a stunk, mister. | 26 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  |  |  | [Jymes wishes to hear from wearers of abandoned female cos- | 27 |
| 181.28: | mel | 7 | $\begin{aligned} & 181.28,201.02,248.02, \\ & 451.07,539.22,541.31, \\ & 586.22 \end{aligned}$ | tumes, gratefully received, wadmel jumper, rather full pair of | 28 |
| 181.29: | garmenteries | 1 | 181.29 | culottes and onthergarmenteries, to start city life together. His | 29 |
| 181.29: | lottes | 1 | 181.29 |  |  |
| 181.29: | thergarmenteries | 1 | 181.29 |  |  |
|  |  |  |  | jymes is out of job, would sit and write. He has lately commited | 30 |
|  |  |  |  | one of the then commandments but she will now assist. Superior | 31 |
|  |  |  |  | built, domestic, regular layer. Also got the boot. He appreciates | 32 |
|  |  |  |  | it. Copies. ABORTISEMENT.] | 33 |
| 181.34: | quo | 1 | 181.34 | One cannot even begin to post figure out a statuesquo ante | 34 |
| 181.35: | communicated | 1 | 181.35 | as to how slow in reality the excommunicated Drumcondriac, | 35 |
| 181.35: | condriac | 1 | 181.35 |  |  |
| 181.36: | stylic | 1 | 181.36 | nate Hamis, really was. Who can say how many pseudostylic | 36 |
|  |  |  |  | FW182 |  |
| 182.01: | ana | 11 | $\begin{array}{\|l\|} \hline 055.05,080.20,182.01, \\ 212.11,309.14,331.25, \\ 351.30,417.12,497.30, \\ 583.09,597.19 \end{array}$ | shamiana, how few or how many of the most venerated public | 1 |


C. George Sandulescu: A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of Finnegans Wake.
(The 'Syllabifications')
FW Episode Seven.
84

| 182.02: | limpsests | 1 | 182.02 | impostures, how very many piously forged palimpsests slipped | 2 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 182.02: | postures | 1 | 182.02 |  |  |
|  |  |  |  | in the first place by this morbid process from his pelagiarist pen? | 3 |
| 182.04: | nose's | 1 | 182.04 | Be that as it may, but for that light phantastic of his gnose's | 4 |
| 182.05: | fericiously | 1 | 182.05 | glow as it slid lucifericiously within an inch of its page (he would | 5 |
|  |  |  |  | touch at its from time to other, the red eye of his fear in | 6 |
| 182.07: | dishness | 1 | 182.07 | saddishness, to ensign the colours by the beerlitz in his mathness | 7 |
| 182.07: | litz | 2 | 182.07, 421.27 |  |  |
| 182.07: | sign | 5 | $\begin{aligned} & \text { 004.13, 155.26, 182.07 } \\ & 407.23,530.20 \end{aligned}$ |  |  |
| 182.08: | candees | 2 | 057.19, 182.08 | and his educandees to outhue to themselves in the cries of girl- | 8 |
| 182.08: | glee | 1 | 182.08 |  |  |
| 182.08: | hue | 1 | 182.08 |  |  |
| 182.09: | chambre | 1 | 182.09 | glee: gember! inkware! chonchambre! cinsero! zinnzabar! tinc- | 9 |
| 182.09: | ware | 4 | $\begin{aligned} & \text { 066.31, 182.09, 420.19, } \\ & 548.20, \end{aligned}$ |  |  |
| 182.09: | zabar | 1 | 182.09, |  |  |
|  |  |  |  | ture and gin!) Nibs never would have quilled a seriph to | 10 |
| 182.11: | fluvious | 1 | 182.11 | sheepskin. By that rosy lampoon's effluvious burning and with | 11 |
| 182.11: | kin | 79 | 011.34, 017.02, 020.05, 032.06, 039.04, 051.15, 053.21, 079.20, 081.18, 086.06, 094.17, 102.09, |  |  |


C. George Sandulescu: A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of Finnegans Wake.
(The 'Syllabifications')
FW Episode Seven.

## 85



C. George Sandulescu: A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of Finnegans Wake.
(The 'Syllabifications')
FW Episode Seven.
86

|  |  |  | $\begin{aligned} & \hline 445.05,552.36,565.13 \\ & 603.20,610.31,621.25 \end{aligned}$ |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 182.12: | chronic | 1 | 182.12 | help of the simulchronic flush in his pann (a ghinee a ghirk he | 12 |
| 182.12: | hinee | 1 | 182.12 |  |  |
| 182.12: | hirk | 1 | 182.12 |  |  |
| 182.13: | hets | 1 | 182.13 | ghets there!) he scrabbled and scratched and scriobbled and | 13 |
|  |  |  |  | skrevened nameless shamelessness about everybody ever he met, | 14 |
|  |  |  |  | even sharing a precipitation under the idlish tarriers' umbrella | 15 |
| 182.16: | proof | 10 | 077.17, 155.29, 165.32, 182.16, 290.19, 380.34, $461.05,527.19,548.21$, 616.32 | of a showerproof wall, while all over up and down the four | 16 |
| 182.17: | smeller | 1 | 182.17 | margins of this rancid Shem stuff the evilsmeller (who was | 17 |
| 182.18: | danapalus | 1 | 182.18 | devoted to Uldfadar Sardanapalus) used to stipple endlessly | 18 |
| 182.18: | fadar | 1 | 182.18 |  |  |
| 182.18: | napalus | 1 | 182.18 |  |  |
| 182.18: | palus | 1 | 182.18 |  |  |
| 182.19: | artistic | 1 | 182.19 | inartistic portraits of himself in the act of reciting old | 19 |
| 182.20: | abelli's | 1 | 182.20 | Nichiabelli's monolook interyerear Hanno, o Nonanno, acce'l | 20 |
| 182.20: | anno | 1 | 182.20 |  |  |
| 182.20: | belli's | 1 | 182.20 |  |  |
| 182.20: | ear | 9 | $\begin{aligned} & \hline 009.24,014.35, \\ & \text { 038.23, 182.20, } \end{aligned}$ |  |  |


C. George Sandulescu: A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of Finnegans Wake.
(The 'Syllabifications')
FW Episode Seven.
87

|  |  |  | $\begin{aligned} & \text { 222.12, } 327.36, \\ & 425.16,492.16,568.26 \end{aligned}$ |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 182.20: | look | 14 | 007.18, 021.18, 022.05, 022.29, 059.18, 130.33, 162.36, 182.20, 312.30, 324.33, 534.31, 544.29, 556.23, 570.32 |  |  |
| 182.20: | nanno | 1 | 182.20: |  |  |
| 182.20: | rear | 2 | 182.20, 209.20 |  |  |
| 182.20: | yerear | 1 | 182.20, |  |  |
| 182.21: | blemm'as | 1 | 182.21 | brubblemm'as, ser Autore, q.e.d., a heartbreakingly handsome | 21 |
| 182.21: | breakingly | 1 | 182.21 |  |  |
| 182.21: | emm'as | 1 | 182.21 |  |  |
| 182.21: | lemm'as | 1 | 182.21 |  |  |
| 182.22: | ols | 1 | 182.22 | young paolo with love lyrics for the goyls in his eyols, a plain- | 22 |
| 182.23: | kome | 1 | 182.23 | tiff's tanner vuice, a jucal inkome of one hundred and thirtytwo | 23 |
| 182.23: | two | 17 | 036.17, 120.25, 123.06, 169.13, 182.23, 231.15, 256.22, 298.15, 388.12, 389.25, 404.24, 412.26, 412.27, 448.03, 513.23, 516.17, 628.05 |  |  |
| 182.24: | breech | 1 | 182.24 | dranchmas per yard from Broken Hill stranded estate, Came- | 24 |
| 182.24: | mas | 21 | 091.05, 092.30, 101.28, 176.26, 182.24, 186.16, 209.25, 211.04, 219.22, |  |  |


C. George Sandulescu: A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of Finnegans Wake.
(The 'Syllabifications')
FW Episode Seven.
88

|  |  |  | 243.27, 281.01, 296.01, <br> 301.F5, 328.21, 374.10, <br> 421.02, 460.35, 483.35, <br> 556.05, 577.32, 598.15 |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 182.25: | new | 13 | 143.03, 182.25, 215.23, 226.14, 226.17, 315.29, $460.36,471.10,529.05$, $534.02,594.15,620.02$, 623.16 | breech mannings, cutting a great dash in a brandnew two guinea | 25 |
| 182.26: | day | $\begin{aligned} & 11 \\ & 6 \end{aligned}$ | 004.21, 005.10, 005.13, 005.24, 016.05, 027.11, 035.04, 042.06, 050.32, 058.05, 058.29, 059.11, 059.19, 066.03, 066.04, 069.28, 070.26, 076.23, 079.10, 086.11, 089.14, 089.18, 102.15, 102.28, 107.23, 110.28, 112.10, 112.25, 119.31, 125.21, 129.13, 135.24, 138.17, 145.01, 169.07, 176.20, 182.26, 192.19, 194.11, 205.16, 209.28, 211.16, 219.04, 233.36, 257.01, 264.04, 275.25, 276.27, 278.22, 284.29, 294.04, 294.F4, 301.20, 301.20, 301.21, 301.21, 301.21, 301.21, 304.F1, 322.16, 337.28, 338.18, 338.18, $347.01,348.35,378.20$, 390.06, 407.08, 433.07, | dress suit and a burled hogsford hired for a Fursday evenin | 26 |


C. George Sandulescu: A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of Finnegans Wake.
(The 'Syllabifications')
FW Episode Seven.

|  |  |  | 433.12, 434.17, 436.27, 436.27, 455.05, 455.24, 456.34, 457.19, 457.19, 457.19, 457.20, 460.19, 460.29, 472.29, 481.07, 481.07, 481.08, 485.06, 486.27, 488.27, 489.35, 490.27, 491.27, 493.02, 497.27, 502.13, 513.12, 514.22, 517.31, 520.03, 520.17, 521.10, 530.01, 539.28, 544.28, 547.33, $556.02,556.05,556.08$, 570.09, 570.11, 570.12, 596.16, 602.20, 613.08, 617.21, 620.12 |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 182.26: | ford | 10 | $\begin{aligned} & \hline 014.05,031.20,086.11, \\ & 133.28,182.26,296 . \mathrm{F}, \\ & 483.30,547.17,576.26 \\ & 583.12 \end{aligned}$ |  |  |
| 182.27: | arshes | 1 | 182.27 | merry pawty, anna loavely long pair of inky Italian moostarshes | 27 |
| 182.27: | tarshes | 1 | 182.27 |  |  |
| 182.28: | pani | 1 | 182.28 | glistering with boric vaseline and frangipani. Puh! How un- | 28 |
| 182.28: | whisperably | 1 | 182.28, |  |  |
|  |  |  |  | whisperably so! | 29 |
| 182.30: | pieno | 1 | 182.30 | The house O'Shea or O'Shame, Quivapieno, known as the | 30 |
| 182.30: | Shame |  | 182.30 |  |  |


C. George Sandulescu: A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of Finnegans Wake.
(The 'Syllabifications')
FW Episode Seven.

| 182.30: | Shea | 1 | 182.30 |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 182.30: | vapieno | 1 | 182.30, |  |  |
| 182.31: | bottle | 5 | $\begin{aligned} & \text { 095.27, 182.31, 263.24, } \\ & 458.18,569.25 \end{aligned}$ | Haunted Inkbottle, no number Brimstone Walk, Asia in Ireland, | 31 |
| 182.31: | stone | 42 | $005.17,008.01,017.06$, $031.32,036.18,041.35$, , 063.28, 068.30, 077.34, 079.29, 100.13, 100.26, 113.19, 113.34, 123.14, 132.01, 140.27, 141.15, 146.34, 182.31, 192.35, 210.29, 221.34, 225.22, 253.34, 262.20, 276.F3, 280.31, 293.14, 331.04, 332.13, 334.06, 370.34, 371.30, 392.24, 430.06, 479.18, 503.26, 539.03, 550.31, 564.30, 568.23 |  |  |
| 182.32: | name | 22 | 032.18, 094.34, 108.21, 145.21, 177.22, 182.32, 186.28, 244.08, 261. F3, 276.F1, 358.07, 408.18, 414.03, 441.29, 485.05, 490.12, 506.01, 515.25, 561.10, 561.13, 567.14, 575.06 | as it was infested with the raps, with his penname SHUT sepia- | 32 |
| 182.32: | scraped | 1 | 182.32 |  |  |
| 182.33: | cloth | 6 | 022.25, 039.06, 182.33, 456.14, 536.30, 577.31 | scraped on the doorplate and a blind of black sailcloth over its | 33 |


C. George Sandulescu: A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of Finnegans Wake.
(The 'Syllabifications')
FW Episode Seven.
91

| 182.33: | plate | 6 | 006.32, 119.03, 182.33, 265.F2, 284.25, 486.29 |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 182.34: | contracted | 1 | 182.34 | wan phwinshogue, in which the soulcontracted son of the secret | 34 |
| 182.35: | payers | 1 | 182.35 | cell groped through life at the expense of the taxpayers, dejected | 35 |
| 182.36: | hydrants | 1 | 182.36 | into day and night with jesuit bark and bitter bite, calico- | 36 |
|  |  |  |  | FW183 |  |
| 183.01: | alamina | 1 | 183.01 | hydrants of zolfor and scoppialamina by full and forty Queasi- | 1 |
| 183.01: | amina | 1 | 183.01 |  |  |
| 183.01: | anos | 1 | 183.01 |  |  |
| 183.01: | lamina | 1 | 183.01 |  |  |
| 183.01: | mina | 2 | 183.01, 611.13, |  |  |
| 183.01: | pialamina | 1 | 183.01 |  |  |
| 183.01: | sanos | 1 | 183.01 |  |  |
| 183.02: | one's | 2 | 183.02, 190.33 | sanos, every day in everyone's way more exceeding in violent | 2 |
|  |  |  |  | abuse of self and others, was the worst, it is hoped, even in our | 3 |
| 183.04: | boyish | 1 | 183.04 | western playboyish world for pure mousefarm filth. You brag | 4 |
| 183.04: | farm | 3 | 183.04, 257.05, 524.20 |  |  |
| 183.05: | fermont | 1 | 183.05 | of your brass castle or your tyled house in ballyfermont? Niggs, | 5 |
| 183.06: | stink | 1 | 183.06 | niggs and niggs again. For this was a stinksome inkenstink, quite | 6 |


C. George Sandulescu: A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of Finnegans Wake.
(The 'Syllabifications')
FW Episode Seven.
92

| 183.07: | afact | 1 | 183.07 | puzzonal to the wrottel. Smatterafact, Angles aftanon browsing | 7 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 183.07: | anon | 4 | $\begin{array}{\|l\|} \hline 171.12,183.07,258.22, \\ 338.03 \end{array}$ |  |  |
| 183.07: | fact | 3 | 183.07, 404.32, 474.05 |  |  |
| 183.07: | matterafact | 1 | 183.07 |  |  |
| 183.07: | rottel | 17 | 183.07 |  |  |
|  |  |  |  | there thought not Edam reeked more rare. My wud! The warped | 8 |
| 183.09: | conducting | 1 | 183.09 | flooring of the lair and soundconducting walls thereof, to say | 9 |
| 183.10: | posts | 3 | 064.10, 183.10, 541.07 | nothing of the uprights and imposts, were persianly literature | 10 |
| 183.10: | rights | 2 | 005.30, 883.10 |  |  |
| 183.11: | back | 35 | 004.19, 009.12, 023.31, 057.25, 060.13, 064.25 067.29, 084.03, 108.01, 134.11, 144.07, 160.21, 183.11, 204.25, 238.05, 289.F3, 294.28, 309.02, 322.20, 324.19, 332.36, 381.01, 385.06, 386.09, 389.04, 412.21, 426.22, 470.29, 498.04, 510.27, 517.22, 561.16, 564.07, 579.05, 586.17 | with burst loveletters, telltale stories, stickyback snaps, doubtful | 11 |
| 183.11: | letters | 3 | 183.11, 419.19, 430.24 |  |  |
| 183.11: | tale | 15 | 018.22, 019.25, 020.23, 038.10, 126.11, 183.11, 216.03, 221.22, 233.01, |  |  |


C. George Sandulescu: A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of Finnegans Wake.
(The 'Syllabifications')
FW Episode Seven.

|  |  |  | $\begin{aligned} & 396.23,423.24,509.35 \\ & 510.29,550.25,624.27 \end{aligned}$ |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 183.12: | mygdaloid | 1 | 183.12, | eggshells, bouchers, flints, borers, puffers, amygdaloid almonds, | 12 |
| 183.12: | shells | 3 | 183.12, 420.15, 435.19 |  |  |
| 183.13: | age | 25 | 053.03, 079.12, 115.31, 151.34, 183.13, 223.08, 243.27, 296.12, 270.10, 324.18, 329.23, 332.11, 355.29, 395.29, 410.13, 450.23, 491.08, 510.12, 534.23, 541.09, 545.34, 555.19, 559.31, 564.16, 607.07 | rindless raisins, alphybettyformed verbage, vivlical viasses, om- | 13 |
| 183.13: | asses | 4 | $\begin{aligned} & \text { 153.36, 183.13, 343.22, } \\ & 611.36 \end{aligned}$ |  |  |
| 183.13: | bettyformed | 1 | 183.13 |  |  |
| 183.13: | formed | 8 | 123.19, 134.26, 183.13, 352.02, 361.04, 414.07, 544.12, 619.09 |  |  |
| 183.13: | piter | 2 | 183.13, 390.22 |  |  |
| 183.14: | bique | 1 | 183.14 | piter dictas, visus umbique, ahems and ahahs, imeffible tries at | 14 |
| 183.14: | effible | 1 | 183.14 |  |  |
| 183.14: | hahs | 1 | 183.14 |  |  |
| 183.14: | hems | 1 | 183.14 |  |  |
| 183.14: | meffible | 1 | 183.14 |  |  |
| 183.15: | foul | 5 | $\begin{aligned} & 183.15,212.19,512.25, \\ & 515.26,520.25 \end{aligned}$ | speech unasyllabled, you owe mes, eyoldhyms, fluefoul smut, | 15 |

C. George Sandulescu: A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of Finnegans Wake.
(The 'Syllabifications')
FW Episode Seven.
94

| 183.15: | hyms | 1 | 183.15 |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 183.15: | oldhyms | 1 | 183.15 |  |  |
| 183.15: | syllabled | 1 | 183.15 |  |  |
| 183.16: | fers | 1 | 183.16 | fallen lucifers, vestas which had served, showered ornaments, | 16 |
| 183.17: | eye | 19 | 007.36, 010.21, 013.30, 069.34, <br> 129.14, 169.12, <br> 183.17, 252.16, <br> 273.F3, 294.01, <br> 329.10, 344.05, <br> 347.08, 408.26, <br> 423.07, 431.08, <br> 437.26, 534.27, 564.07 | borrowed brogues, reversibles jackets, blackeye lenses, family | 17 |
| 183.18: | forsaken | 1 | 183.18 | jars, falsehair shirts, Godforsaken scapulars, neverworn breeches, | 18 |
| 183.18: | hair | 8 | 108.23, 166.15, 183.18, 265.21, 273.F8, 323.03, 475.15, 527.21 |  |  |
| 183.18: | worn | 6 | 013.10, 110.17, 183.18 596.36, 597.18, 614.14, |  |  |
| 183.19: | throat | 3 | 091.11, 183.19, 279.F33 | cutthroat ties, counterfeit franks, best intentions, curried notes, | 19 |
| 183.20: | set | 15 | 078.25, 127.26, 180.29, 183.20, 191.27, 214.13, 215.07, 223.35, 277.F7, 434.06, 447.28, 499.26, 505.13, 553.18, 563.12 | upset latten tintacks, unused mill and stumpling stones, twisted | 20 |
| 183.20: | tacks | 1 | 183.20 |  |  |
| 183.21: | glasses | 5 | 031.17, 183.21, 386.16, 387.06, 463.14 | quills, painful digests, magnifying wineglasses, solid objects cast | 21 |

C. George Sandulescu: A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of Finnegans Wake.
(The 'Syllabifications')
FW Episode Seven.
95

|  |  |  |  | at goblins, once current puns, quashed quotatoes, messes of mot- | 22 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 183.23: | questionable | 2 | 183.23, 495.25 | tage, unquestionable issue papers, seedy ejaculations, limerick | 23 |
| 183.23: | rick | 19 | $\begin{aligned} & \hline 003.10,030.09,048.05, \\ & 053.30,126.05,129.11, \\ & 129.11,129.11,183.23, \\ & 187.18,380.12,380.33, \\ & 381.11,381.25,444.36, \\ & 465.32,478.28,486.02, \\ & 530.21 \end{aligned}$ |  |  |
| 183.24: | nuts | 5 | $\begin{aligned} & 125.20,162.25,183.24, \\ & 285.03,613.22 \end{aligned}$ | damns, crocodile tears, spilt ink, blasphematory spits, stale shest- | 24 |
| 183.25: | girl's | 2 | 183.25, 407.07 | nuts, schoolgirl's, young ladies', milkmaids', washerwomen's, | 25 |
| 183.25: | maids' | 3 | 066.13, 183.25, 229.14 |  |  |
| 183.25: | women's | 1 | 183.25, |  |  |
| 183.26: | keepers' | 1 | 183.26 | shopkeepers' wives, merry widows', ex nuns', vice abbess's, pro | 26 |
| 183.27: | mothers' | 3 | 183.27, 183.28, 183.28, | virgins', super whores', silent sisters', Charleys' aunts', grand- | 27 |
| 183.28: | in-laws' | 1 | 183.28 | mothers', mothers'-in-laws',fostermothers', godmothers' garters, | 28 |
| 183.28: | laws' | 1 | 183.28 |  |  |
| 183.28: | mothers' | 3 | 183.27, 183.28, 183.28, |  |  |
| 183.28: | mothers' | 3 | 183.27, 183.28, 183.28, |  |  |
|  |  |  |  | tress clippings from right, lift and cintrum, worms of snot, | 29 |
| 183.30: | brow | 6 | 003.14, 006.25, 012.08, 093.25, 183.30, 535.16 | toothsome pickings, cans of Swiss condensed bilk, highbrow | 30 |
| 183.31: | pockets | 1 | 183.31 | lotions, kisses from the antipodes, presents from pickpockets, | 31 |


C. George Sandulescu: A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of Finnegans Wake.
(The 'Syllabifications')
FW Episode Seven.
96

| 183.32: | grips | 1 | 183.32 | borrowed plumes, relaxable handgrips, princess promises, lees of | 32 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 183.32: | laxable | 1 | 183.32 |  |  |
| 183.33: | iouker | 1 | 183.33 | whine, deoxodised carbons, convertible collars, diviliouker | 33 |
| 183.33: | oxodised | 1 | 183.33 |  |  |
| 183.33: | viliouker | 1 | 183.33, |  |  |
| 183.34: | loosed | 3 | 113.20, 183.34, 219.16 | doffers, broken wafers, unloosed shoe latchets, crooked strait | 34 |
| 183.34: | offers | 1 | 183.34 |  |  |
| 183.35: | coats | 5 | 183.35, 289.19, 323.12, 407.36, 466.33 | waistcoats, fresh horrors from Hades, globules of mercury, | 35 |
| 183.36: | deleted | 1 | 183.36 | undeleted glete, glass eyes for an eye, gloss teeth for a tooth, | 36 |
|  |  |  |  | FW184 |  |
| 184.01: | standing | 9 | 061.11, 100.09, 100.21, 171.21, 184.01, 240.31, 347.30, 429.15, 530.08 | war moans, special sighs, longsufferings of longstanding, ahs ohs | 1 |
| 184.01: | sufferings | 1 | 184.01 |  |  |
|  |  |  |  | ouis sis jas jos gias neys thaws sos, yeses and yeses and yeses, to | 2 |
| 184.03: | heavals | 1 | 184.03 | which, if one has the stomach to add the breakages, upheavals | 3 |
| 184.04: | made | 18 | 084.28, 089.30, 138.07, 184.04, 192.27, 230.34, 232.34, 252.26, 320.11 321.09, 357.30, 381.14 | distortions, inversions of all this chambermade music one stands, | 4 |


C. George Sandulescu: A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of Finnegans Wake.
(The 'Syllabifications')
FW Episode Seven.
97

|  |  |  | $432.24,454.36,504.02$, <br> $561.26,581.17,581.36$ |  |  |
| :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- |
|  |  |  |  | given a grain of goodwill, a fair chance of actually seeing the |  |
| 184.06: | mult | $\mathbf{2}$ | $184.06,316.23$, | whirling dervish, Tumult, son of Thunder, self exiled in upon |  |
| 184.07: | long |  | $007.01,013.04,029.03$, <br> $081.31,102.28,111.33$, <br> $173.19,184.07,188.03$, <br> $269.54,296.04,312.27$, <br> $315.32,363.11,371.33$, <br> $415.32,461.12,462.03$, <br>  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |


C. George Sandulescu: A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of Finnegans Wake.
(The 'Syllabifications')
FW Episode Seven.

|  |  |  | 262.24, 268.15, 290.F7, 292.20, 295.F1, 311.07, $326.30,328.05,329.04$, $333.04,346.28,367.33$, $369.11,369.28,372.09$, $377.28,379.07,381.36$, $387.28,395.35,413.21$, $414.04,420.09,428.03$, $429.17,445.05,446.05$, $464.11,464.19,478.14$, $478.24,485.13,507.28$, $510.16,533.06,537.35$, $537.35,550.15,552.36$, $565.13,575.25,576.15$, $576.28,578.16,581.22$, $603.20,610.31,621.25$, 627.23 |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 184.08: | terrorised | 1 | 184.08 |  |  |
|  |  |  |  | tom (may the Shaper have mercery on him!) writing the mystery | 9 |
| 184.10: | sel | 4 | $\begin{aligned} & 184.10,425.18,534.09, \\ & 618.02 \end{aligned}$ | of himsel in furniture. | 10 |
|  |  |  |  | Of course our low hero was a self valeter by choice of need so | 11 |
| 184.12: | bridge | 6 | $\begin{aligned} & 063.14,097.22,129.09 \\ & 136.30,184.12,306.25 \end{aligned}$ | up he got up whatever is meant by a stourbridge clay kitchen- | 12 |
| 184.12: | tourbridge | 1 | 184.12 |  |  |
| 184.13: | argogalenu | 1 | 184.13 | ette and lithargogalenu fowlhouse for the sake of akes (the | 13 |
| 184.13: | galenu | 1 | 184.13 |  |  |

C. George Sandulescu: A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of Finnegans Wake.
(The 'Syllabifications')
FW Episode Seven.

| 184.13: | gogalenu | 1 | 184.13 |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 184.13: | house | 54 | 005.14, 014.14, 017.34, 021.10, 021.13, 030.16, 042.24, 043.19, 054.27, 057.34, 077.28, 084.18, 108.19, 139.32, 151.01, 177.13, 179.18, 179.35, 184.13, 186.31, 197.32, 204.09, 219.02, 220.35, 221.15, 256.34, 271.06, 274.22, 276.25, 289.18, $312.17,319.30,353.13$, $356.05,362.34,371.13$, $377.05,390.04,392.26$, $395.29,405.23,409.22$, $427.04,427.36,428.08$, $435.02,444.24,454.33$, $481.29,498.30,503.14$, $523.26,545.03,597.14$ |  |  |
| 184.13: | lenu | 1 | 184.13 |  |  |
| 184.13: | thargogalenu | 1 | 184.13 |  |  |
| 184.14: | tree | 29 | 025.13, 025.30, 030.14, 055.27, 062.34, 083.08, 088.02, 100.11, 146.34, 159.04, 180.22, 184.14, 191.18, 247.04, 274.15, 277.17, 291.06, 371.30, 420.11, 439.11, 492.09, 503.13, 503.30, 521.07, | umpple does not fall very far from the dumpertree) which the | 14 |


C. George Sandulescu: A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of Finnegans Wake.
(The 'Syllabifications')
FW Episode Seven.
100

|  |  |  | $\begin{aligned} & 564.30,588.30,588.31, \\ & 588.31,588.31 \end{aligned}$ |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 184.15: | controllable | 3 | 011.33, 032.07, 184.15 | moromelodious jigsmith, in defiance of the Uncontrollable Birth | 15 |
| 184.15: | melodious | 1 | 184.15 |  |  |
| 184.15: | odious | 1 | 184.15 |  |  |
| 184.15: | romelodious | 1 | 184.15 |  |  |
| 184.15: | smith | 5 | $\begin{array}{\|l\|} \hline \text { 043.05, 148.32, 184.15, } \\ \text { 228.05, 304.F4 } \end{array}$ |  |  |
| 184.16: | laryrook | 1 | 184.16 | Preservativation (Game and Poultry) Act, playing lallaryrook | 16 |
| 184.16: | rook | 2 | 184.16, 427.11 |  |  |
| 184.17: | ern | 2 | 184.17, 621.05 | cookerynook, by the dodginess of his lentern, brooled and cocked | 17 |
| 184.17: | giness | 1 | 184.17 |  |  |
| 184.17: | nook | 1 | 184.17 |  |  |
| 184.18: | hotes | 1 | 184.18 | and potched in an athanor, whites and yolks and yilks and whotes | 18 |
| 184.18: | ilks | 1 | 184.18 |  |  |
| 184.18: | thanor | 1 | 184.18 |  |  |
| 184.19: | ana | 2 | 184.19, 287.21 | to the frulling fredonnance of Mas blanca que la blanca hermana | 19 |
| 184.19: | donnance | 1 | 184.19 |  |  |
| 184.19: | mana | 2 | 184.19, 287.21 |  |  |
| 184.19: | redonnance | 1 | 184.19 |  |  |
| 184.20: | marilla | 1 | 184.20 | and Amarilla, muy bien, with cinnamon and locusts and wild bees- | 20 |


C. George Sandulescu: A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of Finnegans Wake.
(The 'Syllabifications')
FW Episode Seven.
101

| 184.20: | wax | 4 | $\begin{aligned} & \text { 025.06, 141.31, 184.20, } \\ & \text { 404.23, } \end{aligned}$ |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  |  |  | wax and liquorice and Carrageen moss and blaster of Barry's and | 21 |
| 184.22: | nan's | 3 | 1844.22, 299.16, 578.06 | Asther's mess and Huster's micture and Yellownan's embrocation | 22 |
| 184.23: | curedent | 1 | 184.23 | and Pinkingtone's patty and stardust and sinner's tears, acuredent | 23 |
| 184.23: | dent | 2 | 184.23, 484.09 |  |  |
| 184.23: | dust | 13 | 018.04, 055.03, 108.25, 184.23, 245.31, 314.16, 441.05, 447.13, 468.33, 535.29, 557.08, 568.02, 601.02 |  |  |
| 184.23: | tone's | 2 | 184.23, 542.04 |  |  |
| 184.24: | gale | 4 | $\begin{array}{\|l\|} \hline 022.10,184.24,406.24, \\ 469.15 \end{array}$ | to Sharadan's Art of Panning, chanting, for all regale to the like | 24 |
|  |  |  |  | of the legs he left behind with Litty fun Letty fan Leven, his | 25 |
| 184.26: | cadabra | 1 | 184.26 | cantraps of fermented words, abracadabra calubra culorum, (his | 26 |
| 184.26: | raps | 2 | 154.13, 184.26 |  |  |
| 184.26: | traps | 4 | $\begin{aligned} & \text { 030.04, 154.13, 184.26, } \\ & 579.03 \end{aligned}$ |  |  |
| 184.27: | Eglise | 1 | 184.27 | oewfs à la Madame Gabrielle de l'Eglise, his avgs à la Mistress | 27 |
| 184.28: | felde | 1 | 184.28 | B. de B. Meinfelde, his eiers Usquadmala à la pomme de ciel, | 28 |
| 184.28: | mala | 2 | 184.28, 298.04 |  |  |
| 184.28: | quadmala | 1 | 184.28 |  |  |
| 184.28: | squadmala | 1 | 184.28 |  |  |


C. George Sandulescu: A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of Finnegans Wake.
(The 'Syllabifications')
FW Episode Seven.
102

| 184.29: | oves | 2 | 184.29, 601.02 | his uoves, oves and uves à la Sulphate de Soude, his ochiuri | 29 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 184.30: | flosion | 1 | 184.30 | sowtay sowmmonay à la Monseigneur, his soufflosion of oogs | 30 |
| 184.30: | monay | 1 | 184.30, |  |  |
| 184.30: | nay | 4 | 087.08, 102.28, 184.30, 366.15 |  |  |
| 184.30: | seigneur | 1 | 184.30 |  |  |
| 184.30: | tay | 5 | $\begin{aligned} & \text { 006.14, 184.30, 240.16, } \\ & 376.30,406.28 \end{aligned}$ |  |  |
| 184.31: | adovies | 1 | 184.31 | with somekat on toyast à la Mère Puard, his Poggadovies alla | 31 |
| 184.31: | dovies | 1 | 184.31 |  |  |
| 184.31: | gadovies | 1 | 184.31 |  |  |
| 184.31: | kat | 3 | 184.31, 197.10, 354.26 |  |  |
| 184.32: | carême | 1 | 184.32 | Fenella, his Frideggs à la Tricarême) in what was meant for a | 32 |
| 184.32: | eggs | 5 | 076.06, 184.32, 285.04, 333.33, 351.03 |  |  |
| 184.32: | nella | 5 | $\begin{aligned} & \text { 173.11, 184.32, 206.35, } \\ & \text { 291.F6, 435.19 } \end{aligned}$ |  |  |
|  |  |  |  | closet (Ah ho! If only he had listened better to the four masters | 33 |
|  |  |  |  | that infanted him Father Mathew and Le Père Noble and Pastor | 34 |
| 184.35: | teacher | 3 | 038.35, 166.21, 184.35 | Lucas and Padre Aguilar - not forgetting Layteacher Baudwin! | 35 |
| 184.35: | win | 15 | 029.22, 063.02, 116.24, 177.21, 184.35, 188.30, 238.28, 360.02, 397.06, 398.06, 404.19, 408.20, 539.27, 546.16, 597.13, |  |  |


C. George Sandulescu: A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of Finnegans Wake.
(The 'Syllabifications')
FW Episode Seven.
103

| 184.36: | litmious | 1 | 184.36 | Ah ho!) His costive Satan's antimonian manganese limolitmious | 36 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 184.36: | monian | 2 | 184.36, 387.18, |  |  |
|  |  |  |  | FW185 |  |
| 185.01: | sell | 6 | 014.03, 185.01, 300.05, 537.25, 581.06, 585.07 | nature never needed such an alcove so, when Robber and Mum- | 1 |
|  |  |  |  | sell, the pulpic dictators, on the nudgment of their legal advisers, | 2 |
| 185.03: | fiction | 5 | 161.02, 185.03, 192.19, 452.06, 574.34 | Messrs Codex and Podex, and under his own benefiction of their | 3 |
| 185.04: | cotted | 2 | 185.04, 496.03 | pastor Father Flammeus Falconer, boycotted him of all mutton- | 4 |
| 185.04: | meus | 1 | 185.04, |  |  |
| 185.04: | suet | 2 | 185.04, 441.14 |  |  |
| 185.05: | ruled | 1 | 185.05 | suet candles and romeruled stationery for any purpose, he winged | 5 |
| 185.06: | goup's | 1 | 185.06 | away on a wildgoup's chase across the kathartic ocean and made | 6 |
|  |  |  |  | synthetic ink and sensitive paper for his own end out of his wit's | 7 |
|  |  |  |  | waste. You ask, in Sam Hill, how? Let manner and matter of this | 8 |
|  |  |  |  | for these our sporting times be cloaked up in the language of | 9 |
| 185.10: | fed | 8 | 037.30, 097.14, 185.10, <br> 375.33, 449.32, 456.24, <br> 572.01, 580.04 | blushfed porporates that an Anglican ordinal, not reading his | 10 |
| 185.10: | porates | 1 | 185.10 |  |  |
| 185.11: | sky | 22 | 006.27, 013.22, 034.03, 034.18, 060.11, 064.31, | own rude dunsky tunga, may ever behold the brand of scarlet |  |

C. George Sandulescu: A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of Finnegans Wake.
(The 'Syllabifications')
FW Episode Seven.
104

|  |  |  | 070.30, 185.11, 253.03, 256.33, 303.01, 335.24, 338.09, 340.02, 355.11, 360.16, 404.24, 442.11, 509.05, 513.11, 524.35, 600.23 |  | 11 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  |  |  | on the brow of her of Babylon and feel not the pink one in his | 12 |
|  |  |  |  | own damned cheek. | 13 |
| 185.14: | fex | 2 | 185.14, 345.29 | Primum opifex, altus prosator, ad terram viviparam et cuncti- | 14 |
| 185.14: | param | 1 | 185.14 |  |  |
| 185.14: | potentem | 1 | 185.14 |  |  |
| 185.14: | sator | 1 | 185.14 |  |  |
| 185.14: | viparam | 1 | 185.14, |  |  |
| 185.15: | cinctis | 1 | 185.15 | potentem sine ullo pudore nec venia, suscepto pluviali atque discinctis | 15 |
| 185.15: | dore | 1 | 185.15 |  |  |
| 185.15: | scepto | 1 | 185.15 |  |  |
| 185.16: | propinquans | 1 | 185.16 | perizomatis, natibus nudis uti nati fuissent, sese adpropinquans, | 16 |
| 185.16: | zomatis | 1 | 185.16, |  |  |
| 185.17: | mens | 1 | 185.17, | flens et gemens, in manum suam evacuavit (highly prosy, crap in his | 17 |
| 185.18: | sans | 1 | 185.18 | hand, sorry!), postea, animale nigro exoneratus, classicum pulsans, | 18 |
| 185.19: | cus | 1 | 185.19 | stercus proprium, quod appellavit deiectiones suas, in vas olim | 19 |
| 185.19: | iectiones | 1 | 185.19 |  |  |


C. George Sandulescu: A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of Finnegans Wake.
(The 'Syllabifications')
FW Episode Seven.
105

|  |  |  |  | honorabile tristitiae posuit, eodem sub invocatione fratrorum gemino- | 20 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 185.21: | ardi | 1 | 185.21 | rum Medardi et Godardi laete ac melliflue minxit, psalmum qui | 21 |
| 185.21: | dardi | 1 | 185.21 |  |  |
| 185.21: | flue | 1 | 185.21 |  |  |
|  |  |  |  | incipit: Lingua mea calamus scribae velociter scribentis: magna voce | 22 |
|  |  |  |  | cantitans (did a piss, says he was dejected, asks to be exonerated), | 23 |
| 185.24: | core | 1 | 185.24 | demum ex stercore turpi cum divi Orionis iucunditate mixto, cocto, | 24 |
| 185.24: | cunditate | 1 | 185.24 |  |  |
| 185.25: | caustum | 1 | 185.25 | frigorique exposito, encaustum sibi fecit indelibile (faked O'Ryan's, | 25 |
| 185.25: | delibile | 1 | 185.25 |  |  |
| 185.25: | posito | 1 | 185.25 |  |  |
| 185.25: | Ryan's | 1 | 185.25 |  |  |
|  |  |  |  | the indelible ink). | 26 |
|  |  |  |  | Then, pious Eneas, conformant to the fulminant firman which | 27 |
| 185.28: | joins | 1 | 185.28 | enjoins on the tremylose terrian that, when the call comes, he | 28 |
| 185.28: | lose | 9 | 029.28, 143.22, 185.28, 246.27, 360.25, 472.07, 475.14, 488.35, 609.02 |  |  |
| 185.28: | mylose | 1 | 185.28, |  |  |
| 185.29: | erically | 1 | 185.29 | shall produce nichthemerically from his unheavenly body a no | 29 |
| 185.29: | heavenly | 1 | 185.29 |  |  |


C. George Sandulescu: A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of Finnegans Wake.
(The 'Syllabifications')
FW Episode Seven.
106

| 185.29: | merically | 1 | 185.29, |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 185.29: | themerically | 1 | 185.29 |  |  |
| 185.30: | certain | 7 | 022.17, 031.09, 084.05, 100.33, 185.30, 558.03, 609.35 | uncertain quantity of obscene matter not protected by copriright | 30 |
| 185.30: | right | 33 | 065.25, 067.01, 083.07, 090.33, 098.19, 118.16, 135.27, 153.11, 185.30, 191.22, 245.22, 261.23, 297.13, 300.32, 301.07, 327.26, 333.24, 395.27, 396.04, 429.21, 466.15, 483.23, 486.15, 487.14, 518.24, 527.24, 536.33, 537.27, 539.20, 546.20, 575.35, 583.01, 597.11 |  |  |
| 185.30: | scene | 9 | 017.15, 067.10, 185.30, 194.18, 321.21, 331.30, 413.11, 523.34, 553.24 |  |  |
| 185.31: | ania | 2 | 185.31, 504.24 | in the United Stars of Ourania or bedeed and bedood and bedang | 31 |
| 185.31: | dang | 1 | 185.31 |  |  |
| 185.31: | deed | 6 | $\begin{aligned} & 140.14,185.31,312.02 \\ & 315.31,424.05,461.08 \end{aligned}$ |  |  |
| 185.31: | dood | 1 | 185.31 |  |  |
| 185.31: | rania | 3 | 185.31, 504.24, 583.16 |  |  |
| 185.32: | dung | 4 | $\begin{aligned} & \text { 004.27, 004.27, 100.05, } \\ & 185.32 \end{aligned}$ | and bedung to him, with this double dye, brought to blood heat, | 32 |
|  |  |  |  | gallic acid on iron ore, through the bowels of his misery, flashly, | 33 |

C. George Sandulescu: A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of Finnegans Wake.
(The 'Syllabifications')
FW Episode Seven.
107

| 185.34: | avik | 1 | 185.34 | faithly, nastily, appropriately, this Esuan Menschavik and the first | 34 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 185.35: | cap | 14 | 023.21, 185.35, 198.32, 247.19, 257.06, 321.10, 406.14, 415.07, 495.30, 518.09, 541.12, 559.20 567.07, 583.05 | till last alshemist wrote over every square inch of the only fools- | 35 |
| 185.35: | scap | 1 | 185.35 |  |  |
| 185.35: | shemist | 1 | 185.35 |  |  |
|  |  |  |  | cap available, his own body, till by its corrosive sublimation one | 36 |
|  |  |  |  | FW186 |  |
| 186.01: | folded | 2 | 186.01, 359.32 | continuous present tense integument slowly unfolded all marry- | 1 |
| 186.01: | sing | 18 | 158.08, 158.08, 167.16 186.01, 230.26, 242.30, 251.10, 298.26, 299.02, 333.06, 371.34, 379.04, 390.06, 426.28, 476.03, 485.28, 485.28, 597.20 |  |  |
| 186.01: | tegument | 1 | 186.01 |  |  |
| 186.01: | voising | 1 | 186.01, |  |  |
| 186.02: | moulded | 1 | 186.02, | voising moodmoulded cyclewheeling history (thereby, he said, | 2 |
| 186.02: | wheeling | 3 | 186.02, 437.04, 614.27, |  |  |
| 186.03: | accidentated | 1 | 186.03 | reflecting from his own individual person life unlivable, trans- | 3 |


C. George Sandulescu: A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of Finnegans Wake.
(The 'Syllabifications')
FW Episode Seven.
108

| 186.03: | dentated | 1 | 186.03 |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 186.03: | livable | 1 | 186.03 |  |  |
| 186.04: | dual | 3 | 186.04, 396.20, 528.24 | accidentated through the slow fires of consciousness into a divi- | 4 |
| 186.05: | flesh | 2 | 186.05, 481.30 | dual chaos, perilous, potent, common to allflesh, human only, | 5 |
| 186.06: | quidself | 1 | 186.06 | mortal) but with each word that would not pass away the squid- | 6 |
| 186.06: | self | 35 | 003.20, 020.21, 032.07, 036.35, 073.21, 101.19, 114.23, 114.31, 140.34, 143.26, 161.01, 168.01, 171.04, 186.06, 187.04, 193.31, 242.32, 261.07, 266.29, 288.08, 301.08, 313.33, 321.06, 329.19, 358.13, 384.34, 395.02, 426.13, 447.10, 460.11, 499.22, 540.33, 557.01, 611.21, 627.06 |  |  |
| 186.07: | line | 19 | 008.30, 031.36, 040.30, 073.32, 088.17, 178.05, 186.07, 202.08, 212.22, 223.32, 294.02, 398.09, 447.01, 513.30, 535.01, $548.29,555.14,560.30$, 582.32 | self which he had squirtscreened from the crystalline world | 7 |
| 186.07: | screened | 1 | 186.07 |  |  |
| 186.08: | grayer | 1 | 186.08 | waned chagreenold and doriangrayer in its dudhud. This exists | 8 |
| 186.08: | greenold | 1 | 186.08 |  |  |


C. George Sandulescu: A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of Finnegans Wake.
(The 'Syllabifications')
FW Episode Seven.
109

| 186.08: | hud | 4 | 021.24, 186.08, 285.12, 312.03 |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 186.08: | old | 36 | 009.11, 014.25, 015.32, 060.23, 075.20, 110.16, 113.19, 117.10, 186.08, 225.19, 228.30, 242.05, 255.18, 257.24, 310.16, 311.14, 326.17, 336.17, 337.01, 352.24, 383.23, 411.01, 418.05, 441.19, 450.29, 478.30, 505.02, 505.32, 549.25, 553.26, 563.27, 581.09, 590.14, 606.21, 607.31, 615.06 |  |  |
| 186.09: | bal | 4 | 132.06, 186.09, 186.10, 408.20 | that isits after having been said we know. And dabal take dab- | 9 |
| 186.09: | sits | 4 | 127.17, 186.09, 324.14, 331.06 |  |  |
| 186.10: | abal | 1 | 186.10 | nal! And the dal dabal dab aldanabal! So perhaps, agglaggagglo- | 10 |
| 186.10: | agglomeratively | 1 | 186.10 |  |  |
| 186.10: | anabal | 1 | 186.10 |  |  |
| 186.10: | bal | 4 | 132.06, 186.09, 186.10, 408.20 |  |  |
| 186.10: | glaggagglomerativ ely | 1 | 186.10 |  |  |
| 186.11: | last | 6 | 006.26, 186.11, 231.20, <br> 304.21, 527.35, 551.01 | meratively asaspenking, after all and arklast fore arklyst on his | 11 |
| 186.11: | lyst | 1 | 186.11 |  |  |


C. George Sandulescu: A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of Finnegans Wake.
(The 'Syllabifications')
FW Episode Seven.
110

| 186.11: | spenking | 1 | 186.11 |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 186.12: | appearance | 2 | 186.12, 483.10 | last public misappearance, circling the square, for the deathfête | 12 |
| 186.12: | fête | 1 | 186.12 |  |  |
| 186.13: | gnaceous | 1 | 186.13 | of Saint Ignaceous Poisonivy, of the Fickle Crowd (hopon the | 13 |
| 186.13: | ivy | 1 | 186.13 |  |  |
| 186.13: | pon | 3 | 186.13, 344.05, 443.06 |  |  |
| 186.14: | im | 3 | 156.27, 186.14, 224.02 | sexth day of Hogsober, killim our king, layum low!) and brandish- | 14 |
| 186.14: | ober | 1 | 186.14 |  |  |
| 186.14: | sober | 1 | 186.14 |  |  |
| 186.14: | yum | 7 | 055.03, 153.26, 186.14, 208.27, 414.26, 581.21, 613.12, |  |  |
| 186.15: | bearing | 3 | 186.15, 221.07, 426.29 | ing his bellbearing stylo, the shining keyman of the wilds of | 15 |
| 186.16: | mas | 21 | 091.05, 092.30, 101.28, 176.26, 182.24, 186.16, 209.25, 211.04, 219.22, 243.27, 281.01, 296.01, 301.F5, 328.21, 374.10, 421.02, 460.35, 483.35, 556.05, 577.32, 598.15 | change, if what is sauce for the zassy is souse for the zazimas, the | 16 |
|  |  |  |  | blond cop who thought it was ink was out of his depth but | 17 |
|  |  |  |  | bright in the main. | 18 |
| 186.19: | Kraal | 1 | 186.19 | Petty constable Sistersen of the Kruis-Kroon-Kraal it was, the | 19 |
| 186.19: | Kroon-Kraal | 1 | 186.19 |  |  |


C. George Sandulescu: A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of Finnegans Wake.
(The 'Syllabifications')
FW Episode Seven.
111

|  |  |  |  | parochial watch, big the dog the dig the bog the bagger the | 20 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 186.21: | bug | 4 | $\begin{aligned} & 186.21,326.22,475.20, \\ & 582.10 \end{aligned}$ | dugger the begadag degabug, who had been detailed from pollute | 21 |
| 186.21: | dag | 4 | $\begin{aligned} & 186.21,199.04,453.13 \\ & 531.01 \end{aligned}$ |  |  |
| 186.21: | gadag | 1 | 186.21 |  |  |
| 186.22: | toties | 1 | 186.22 | stoties to save him, this the quemquem, that the quum, from the | 22 |
| 186.23: | liablous | 1 | 186.23 | ligatureliablous effects of foul clay in little clots and mobmauling | 23 |
| 186.23: | mauling | 1 | 186.23 |  |  |
| 186.24: | countered | 1 | 186.24 | on looks, that wrongcountered the tenderfoot an eveling near | 24 |
| 186.24: | foot | 15 | $\begin{aligned} & \hline 008.15,015.31,128.04, \\ & 128.13,131.25,186.24, \\ & 199.16,204.06,222.31, \\ & 330.33,367.05,426.36, \\ & 426.36,426.36,427.01 \\ & 433.13,444.05,457.11, \\ & 550.21,553.28 \end{aligned}$ |  |  |
| 186.25: | getherum | 1 | 186.25 | the livingsmeansuniumgetherum, Knockmaree, Comty Mea, reel- | 25 |
| 186.25: | maree | 1 | 186.25 |  |  |
| 186.25: | meansuniumgether um | 1 | 186.25 |  |  |
| 186.25: | uniumgetherum | 1 | 186.25 |  |  |
|  |  |  |  | ing more to the right than he lurched to the left, on his way from | 26 |
| 186.27: | prostitute | 1 | 186.27 | a protoprostitute (he would always have a (stp!) little pigeoness | 27 |


C. George Sandulescu: A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of Finnegans Wake.
(The 'Syllabifications')
FW Episode Seven.
112

| 186.28: | gyt | 1 | 186.28 | somewhure with his arch girl, Arcoiris, smockname of Mergyt) | 28 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 186.28: | iris | 1 | 186.28 |  |  |
| 186.28: | name | 22 | 032.18, 094.34, 108.21, 145.21, 177.22, 182.32, 186.28, 244.08, 261. F3, 276.F1, 358.07, 408.18, 414.03, 441.29, 485.05, 490.12, 506.01, 515.25, 561.10, 561.13, 567.14, 575.06 |  |  |
| 186.28: | whure | 2 | 186.28, 457.15, |  |  |
|  |  |  |  | just as he was butting in rand the coyner of bad times under a | 29 |
| 186.30: | ship | 36 | 023.13, 027.23, 040.12, 042.07, 045.09, 053.31, 090.36, 118.03, 123.16, 129.25, 137.22, 139.04, 174.35, 186.30, 193.32, 289.07, 312.16, 325.17, 326.28, 332.23, 343.29, 344.13, 390.35, 391.10, 428.19, 433.11, 472.09, 475.27, 492.36, 542.18, 545.07, 547.25, 547.27, 558.26, 575.28, 583.21 | hideful between the rival doors of warm bethels of worship | 30 |
| 186.31: | house | 54 | 005.14, 014.14, 017.34, 021.10, 021.13, 030.16, 042.24, 043.19, 054.27, 057.34, 077.28, 084.18, 108.19, 139.32, 151.01, | through his boardelhouse fongster, greeting for grazious oras |  |


C. George Sandulescu: A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of Finnegans Wake.
(The 'Syllabifications')
FW Episode Seven.
113

|  |  |  | 177.13, 179.18, 179.35, 184.13, 186.31, 197.32, 204.09, 219.02, 220.35, 221.15, 256.34, 271.06, 274.22, 276.25, 289.18, 312.17, 319.30, 353.13, 356.05, 362.34, 371.13, 377.05, 390.04, 392.26, 395.29, 405.23, 409.22, 427.04, 427.36, 428.08, 435.02, 444.24, 454.33, 481.29, 498.30, 503.14, 523.26, 545.03, 597.14 |  | 31 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 186.31: | ongster | 1 | 186.31 |  |  |
| 186.32: | sort | 3 | 186.32, 219.12, 540.01 | as usual: Where ladies have they that a dog meansort herring? | 32 |
| 186.33: | capable | 2 | 108.35, 186.33 | Sergo, search me, the incapable reparteed with a selfevitant | 33 |
| 186.33: | evitant | 1 | 186.33 |  |  |
| 186.33: | parteed | 1 | 186.33 |  |  |
|  |  |  |  | subtlety so obviously spurious and, raising his hair, after the | 34 |
| 186.35: | arm | 5 | $\begin{aligned} & \text { 027.04, 186.35, 275.17, } \\ & 291.22,530.17 \end{aligned}$ | grace, with the christmas under his clutcharm, for Portsymasser | 35 |
| 186.35: | masser | 1 | 186.35 |  |  |
| 186.36: | masters | 5 | $\begin{aligned} & \text { 186.36, 385.35, 394.17, } \\ & 395.06,477.13 \end{aligned}$ | and Purtsymessus and Pertsymiss and Partsymasters, like a prance | 36 |
| 186.36: | messus | 1 | 186.36, |  |  |
| 186.36: | miss | 9 | 006.15, 020.31, 145.06, 186.36, 186.36, 237.07, |  |  |


C. George Sandulescu: A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of Finnegans Wake.
(The 'Syllabifications')
FW Episode Seven.
114

|  |  |  | $245.34,279.509$, <br> 624.06, |  |
| :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- |
|  |  |  |  |  |


C. George Sandulescu: A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of Finnegans Wake.
(The 'Syllabifications')
FW Episode Seven.
115

| 187.03: | stundished | 1 | 187.03 |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 187.03: | tummung | 1 | 187.03 |  |  |
| 187.03: | tundished | 1 | 187.03 |  |  |
| 187.04: | self | 35 | 003.20, 020.21, 032.07, 036.35, 073.21, 101.19, 114.23, 114.31, 140.34, 143.26, 161.01, 168.01, 171.04, 186.06, 187.04, 193.31, 242.32, 261.07, 266.29, 288.08, 301.08, 313.33, 321.06, 329.19, 358.13, 384.34, 395.02, 426.13, 447.10, 460.11, 499.22, 540.33, 557.01, 611.21, 627.06 | he burstteself, which he was gone to, where he intent to did he, | 4 |
| 187.04: | teself | 1 | 187.04 |  |  |
| 187.05: | end | 60 | 019.31, 023.10, 038.34, 042.10, 050.04, 051.36, 051.36, 058.35, 070.08, 074.15, 079.30, 083.20, 084.32, 099.17, 129.28, 138.18, 138.33, 144.30, 153.22, 154.34, 178.25, 187.05, 199.02, 200.19, 203.18, 230.13, 239.34, 239.35, 242.15, | whether you think will, wherend the whole current of the after- | 5 |


C. George Sandulescu: A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of Finnegans Wake.
(The 'Syllabifications')
FW Episode Seven.
116

|  |  |  | 248.15, 268.26, <br> $269.17,288.24$, <br> 291.01, 312.06, <br> $312.32,320.23$, <br> $327.02,327.23$, <br> $332.01,335.12$, <br> $340.36,372.34$, <br> $434.34,503.14$, <br> $505.34,508.18$, <br> $510.20,521.17$, <br> $533.26,535.15$, <br> $535.30,541.27$, <br> $547.19,585.09$, <br> $586.27,598.07$, <br> $600.36,614.04,617.07$ <br> $03014,050.22,00.3$ |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 187.05: | noon | 10 | 030.14, 050.32, 070.33, 079.20, 187.05, 228.04, 309.15, 460.29, 470.15, 605.30 |  |  |
| 187.05: | rend | 4 | $\begin{aligned} & \text { 051.36, 144.30, 187.05, } \\ & 203.18 \end{aligned}$ |  |  |
|  |  |  |  | noon whats the souch of a surch hads of hits of hims, urged and | 6 |
| 187.07: | city | 18 | 049.17, 053.17, 094.18, 100.34, 107.24, 108.28, 111.33, 132.30, 151.03, 151.06, 154.25, 187.07, 356.23, 411.12, 424.34, 494.22, 541.27, 576.02 | staggered thereto in his countryports at the caledosian capacity | 7 |
| 187.07: | dosian | 1 | 187.07 |  |  |
| 187.07: | ports | 3 | 187.07, 386.26, 497.26 |  |  |

## C. George Sandulescu: A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of Finnegans Wake.

(The 'Syllabifications')
FW Episode Seven.

## 117

| 187.08: | kin | 79 | 011.34, 017.02, 020.05, 032.06, 039.04, 051.15, 053.21, 079.20, 081.18, 086.06, 094.17, 102.09, 102.09, 110.08, 113.08, 166.08, 169.19, 180.08, 182.11, 184.08, 187.08, 201.26, 205.18, 207.14, 220.15, 229.30, 240.30, 253.16, 253.31, 257.22, 262.24, 268.15, 290.F7, 292.20, 295.F1, 311.07, 326.30, 328.05, 329.04, $333.04,346.28,367.33$, 369.11, 369.28, 372.09, 377.28, 379.07, 381.36, 387.28, 395.35, 413.21, 414.04, 420.09, 428.03, 429.17, 445.05, 446.05, 464.11, 464.19, 478.14, 478.24, 485.13, 507.28, 510.16, 533.06, 537.35, 537.35, 550.15, 552.36, 565.13, 575.25, 576.15, 576.28, 578.16, 581.22, 603.20, 610.31, 621.25, 627.23 | for Lieutuvisky of the caftan's wineskin and even more so, | 8 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 187.08: | skin | 24 | 016.24, 020.05, 051.15, 053.21, 166.08, 169.19, 182.11, 187.08, 220.15, 229.30, 240.30, 253.16, 262.24, 295.F1, 367.33, |  |  |

C. George Sandulescu: A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of Finnegans Wake.
(The 'Syllabifications')
FW Episode Seven.
118

|  |  |  | $\begin{aligned} & 377.28,395.35,429.17, \\ & 445.05,552.36,565.13, \\ & 603.20,610.31,621.25 \end{aligned}$ |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 187.08: | tan's | 1 | 187.08 |  |  |
| 187.08: | tuvisky | 1 | 187.08 |  |  |
| 187.08: | visky | 1 | 187.08, |  |  |
| 187.09: | most | 52 | $006.18,009.16,014.19$, $050.17,052.20,056.03$, 058.14, 066.32, 118.36, 126.10, 130.03, 151.01, 154.32, 156.17, 167.25, 178.04, 178.29, 187.09, 190.11, 194.03, 194.19, 234.09, 234.13, 246.28, 248.32, 271.F5, 278.23, 292.04, 326.34, 358.11, 362.05, 404.21, 407.25, 407.36, 413.32, 417.04, 422.14, 424.08, 434.19, $445.16,449.28,450.35$, 460.16, 470.17, 526.18, 547.04, 567.31, 568.31, 570.02, 576.31, 590.15, 605.11, | during, looking his bigmost astonishments, it was said him, | 9 |
| 187.10: | gift | 1 | 187.10 | aschu, fun the concerned outgift of the dead med dirt, how that, | 10 |
| 187.11: | bejibbers | 1 | 187.11 | arrahbejibbers, conspuent to the dominical order and exking | 11 |
| 187.11: | jibbers | 1 | 187.11 |  |  |

C. George Sandulescu: A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of Finnegans Wake.
(The 'Syllabifications')
FW Episode Seven.
119

| 187.11: | king | 35 | 011.01, 025.29, 046.13, 092.16, 111.08, 187.11, 198.35, 231.12, 251.35, 265.F2, 270.03, 279.F21, 302.15, 310.17, 314.01, 333.21, 338.30, 359.25, 368.09, 375.34, 416.10, 449.32, 452.11, 452.27, 455.28, 476.35, 491.34, 495.20, 510.18, 534.31, 606.31, 607.28, 608.30, 611.33, 626.27 |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 187.12: | mish | 3 | 072.24, 187.12, 414.32, | noblish permish, he was namely coon at bringer at home two | 12 |
|  |  |  |  | gallonts, as per royal, full poultry till his murder. Nip up and | 13 |
|  |  |  |  | nab it! | 14 |
| 187.15: | dondher- | 1 | 187.15 | Polthergeistkotzdondherhoploits! Kick? What mother? Whose | 15 |
| 187.15: | geist- | 1 | 187.15 |  |  |
| 187.15: | hoploits | 1 | 187.15 |  |  |
| 187.15: | kotzdondher- | 1 | 187.15 |  |  |
| 187.15: | loits | 1 | 187.15 |  |  |
| 187.15: | thergeist- | 1 | 187.15 |  |  |
| 187.16: | dilligence | 1 | 187.16 | porter? Which pair? Why namely coon? But our undilligence has | 16 |
| 187.17: | black | 12 | 006.01, 016.29, 035.16, | been plutherotested so enough of such porterblack lowneess, too | 17 |


C. George Sandulescu: A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of Finnegans Wake.
(The 'Syllabifications')
FW Episode Seven.
120

|  |  |  | $\begin{aligned} & 385.06,405.36,447.05, \\ & 451.15,457.18,583.22 \end{aligned}$ |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 187.17: | neess | 2 | 187.17, 376.10 |  |  |
| 187.17: | tested | 1 | 187.17 |  |  |
| 187.18: | ink | 5 | $\begin{aligned} & \hline 166.26,187.18,294.02, \\ & 425.24,441.13 \end{aligned}$ | base for printink! Perpending that Putterick $\mathrm{O}^{\prime}$ Purcell pulls the | 18 |
| 187.18: | pending | 2 | 187.18, $279 . \mathrm{F} 18$ |  |  |
| 187.18: | Purcell | 1 | 187.18 |  |  |
| 187.18: | rick | 19 | 003.10, 030.09, 048.05, 053.30, 126.05, 129.11, 129.11, 129.11, 183.23, 187.18, 380.12, 380.33, 381.11, 381.25, 444.36, 465.32, 478.28, 486.02, 530.21 |  |  |
| 187.19: | water's | 1 | 187.19, | coald stoane out of Winterwater's and Silder Seas sing for Harreng | 19 |
|  |  |  |  | our Keng, sept okt nov dez John Phibbs march! We cannot, in | 20 |
| 187.21: | baryntos | 1 | 214.07 | mercy or justice nor on the lovom for labaryntos, stay here for | 21 |
| 187.21: | om | 35 | 059.20. 079.36, 088.36, 100.23, 153.27, 156.16, 179.09, 179.09, 187.21, 188.23, 253.23, 285.F4, $292.21,310.29,330.29$, $333.34,336.34,344.30$, $347.02,356.13,356.32$, $363.18,365.26,365.26$, $380.21,412.18,471.32$, $475.21,508.24,547.06$, |  |  |


C. George Sandulescu: A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of Finnegans Wake.
(The 'Syllabifications')
FW Episode Seven.
121

|  |  |  | $\begin{aligned} & \text { 564.34, 574.36, 582.01, } \\ & 589.07,606.15 \end{aligned}$ |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 187.22: | star | 7 | $\begin{aligned} & \hline 176.20,187.22,194.14, \\ & 288.22,352.33,424.34 \end{aligned}$ $520.34$ | the residence of our existings, discussing Tamstar Ham of Ten- | 22 |
|  |  |  |  | man's thirst. | 23 |
| 187.24: | mother | 17 | 011.09, 125.12, 149.23, 167.32, 187.24, 200.03, 242.25, 253.02, 253.02, 253.03, 299.10, 439.08, 449.36, 473.17, 502.22, 545.09, 560.28, | JUSTIUS (to himother): Brawn is my name and broad is my | 24 |
| 187.24: | other | 12 | $142.11,143.19,187.24$, $224.33,238.25,252.16$, $255.05,300.05,336.24$, $389.07,452.13,527.29$ |  |  |
|  |  |  |  | nature and I've breit on my brow and all's right with every fea- | 25 |
|  |  |  |  | ture and I'll brune this bird or Brown Bess's bung's gone bandy. | 26 |
|  |  |  |  | I'm the boy to bruise and braise. Baus! | 27 |
| 187.28: | land | 92 | 010.34, 013.05, 015.02, 021.16, 025.28, 040.19, 042.25, 042.36, 056.15, 061.02, 062.25, 067.25, 070.06, 073.02, 074.05, 078.13, 078.13, 081.17, 088.30, 111.01, 124.25, 130.08, 130.30, 131.35, 135.19, 139.20, 148.08, 156.30, 169.24, 171.02, | Stand forth, Nayman of Noland (for no longer will I follow |  |


C. George Sandulescu: A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of Finnegans Wake.
(The 'Syllabifications')
FW Episode Seven.
122

|  |  |  | 176.27, 187.28, 197.09, 205.03, 213.35, 215.22, 235.11, 244.24, 245.16, 253.11, 257.01, 257.36, 264.31, 265.02, 276.F7, 295.19, 311.05, 313.19, 318.32, 320.28, 323.20, 335.07, 337.34, 340.24, 347.11, 352.09, 353.15, 359.26, 359.35, 378.06, 387.09, 388.19, 390.35, 392.34, 403.18, 412.04, 427.22, 428.07, 435.25, 437.05, 446.25, 446.25, 469.11, 479.29, 480.10, 488.30, 510.13, 525.30, 528.18, 544.01, 547.16, 548.01, 548.01, 553.30, 579.28, 582.25, 583.20, 589.22, 599.23, 601.35, 605.04, 615.28 |  | 28 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  |  |  | you obliquelike through the inspired form of the third person | 29 |
| 187.30: | sitensies | 1 | 187.30 | singular and the moods and hesitensies of the deponent but ad- | 30 |
| 187.30: | tensies | 1 | 187.30 |  |  |
|  |  |  |  | dress myself to you, with the empirative of my vendettative, pro- | 31 |
|  |  |  |  | vocative and out direct), stand forth, come boldly, jolly me, | 32 |
| 187.33: | willing | 3 | 029.08, 187.33, 191.17, | move me, zwilling though I am, to laughter in your true colours | 33 |
|  |  |  |  | ere you be back for ever till I give you your talkingto! Shem | 34 |

C. George Sandulescu: A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of Finnegans Wake.
(The 'Syllabifications')
FW Episode Seven.
123

| 187.35: | adamson | 1 | 187.35 | Macadamson, you know me and I know you and all your she- | 35 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 187.35: | son | 79 | 025.04, 043.10, 053.33, 054.32, 058.32, 065.15, 076.17, 087.28, 089.34, 093.17, 113.14, 124.29, 126.05, 133.22, 138.12, 146.16, 149.20, 163.26, 187.35, 211.16, 212.24, 232.28, 235.06, 241.18, 242.01, 248.04, 252.36, 241.18, 242.01, 248.04, 252.36, 297.03, 302.23, 303.30, 315.30, 319.29, 323.16, 325.22, 326.30, 332.08, 347.03, 348.18, $350.33,369.21,370.30$, 371.06, 371.16, 377.25, 377.32, 382.04, 384.28, 387.04, 410.26, 413.14, 422.30, 423.01, 434.12, 440.08, 446.30, 466.24, 471.30, 482.01, 483.20, 483.20, 523.16, 529.20, $529.30,530.21,530.22$, 530.31, 532.01, 537.36, 568.03, 568.28, 574.02, 575.34, 578.31, 585.06, 608.10 |  |  |
| 187.36: | rim | 6 | $\begin{aligned} & \hline 112.07,187.36,224.02, \\ & 245.36,247.22,529.15 \end{aligned}$ | meries. Where have you been in the uterim, enjoying yourself | 36 |


C. George Sandulescu: A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of Finnegans Wake.
(The 'Syllabifications')
FW Episode Seven.
124

|  |  |  |  |  |
| :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- |


C. George Sandulescu: A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of Finnegans Wake.
(The 'Syllabifications')
FW Episode Seven.
125

|  |  |  | $\begin{array}{\|l} 274.10,410.25,459.33 \\ 521.24,576.26 \end{array}$ |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 188.07: | priestpower | 1 | 188.07 |  |  |
| 188.08: | quid | 2 | 161.02, 188.08 | Let us pry. We thought, would and did. Cur, quicquid, ubi, | 8 |
| 188.09: | modo | 1 | 188.09, | quando, quomodo, quoties, quibus auxiliis? You were bred, fed, | 9 |
| 188.10: | hood | 18 | 012.33, 029.29, 059.18, 163.05, 188.10, 235.16, 251.10, 270.08, 291.20, 298.12, 329.09, 351.29, $362.21,452.06,461.06$, $492.08,563.29,571.14$ | fostered and fattened from holy childhood up in this two easter | 10 |
| 188.11: | jaw | 3 | 125.19, 188.11, 256.19 | island on the piejaw of hilarious heaven and roaring the other | 11 |
|  |  |  |  | place (plunders to night of you, blunders what's left of you, flash | 12 |
| 188.13: | sooth | 1 | 188.13 | as flash can!) and now, forsooth, a nogger among the blankards | 13 |
| 188.14: | minds | 1 | 188.14, | of this dastard century, you have become of twosome twiminds | 14 |
| 188.14: | wiminds | 1 | 188.14, |  |  |
|  |  |  |  | forenenst gods, hidden and discovered, nay, condemned fool, | 15 |
| 188.16: | arch | 15 | $020.29,030.20,031.21$, <br> $074.11,188.16,188.16$, <br> 188.16, 203.04, 249.31, <br> $364.07,392.20,581.05$, <br> $612.27,612.27,612.28$ | anarch, egoarch, hiresiarch, you have reared your disunited king- | 16 |
| 188.16: | arch | 15 | $020.29,030.20,031.21$, <br> $074.11,188.16,188.16$, <br> 188.16, 203.04, 249.31, <br> $364.07,392.20,581.05$, <br> $612.27,612.27,612.28$ |  |  |


C. George Sandulescu: A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of Finnegans Wake.
(The 'Syllabifications')
FW Episode Seven.
126

| 188.16: | arch | 15 | 020.29, 030.20, 031.21, 074.11, 188.16, 188.16, 188.16, 203.04, 249.31, 364.07, 392.20, 581.05, 612.27, 612.27, 612.28 |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 188.16: | dom | 22 | 090.26, 101.27, 110.04, 130.29, 188.16, 188.23, 236.30, 241.22, 244.34, 251.36, 307.17, 330.29, 333.31, 373.15, 395.01, 409.01, 424.33, 440.01, 508.24, 564.34, 568.33, 594.06 |  |  |
| 188.16: | siarch | 1 | 188.16 |  |  |
| 188.16: | united | 5 | $\begin{aligned} & \text { 188.16, 394.34, 394.36, } \\ & 395.33,497.25 \end{aligned}$ |  |  |
|  |  |  |  | dom on the vacuum of your own most intensely doubtful soul. | 17 |
| 188.18: | hem | 14 | 003.13, 115.14, 147.11, 188.18, 193.09, 348.26, 374.04, 421.19, 484.36, 493.16, 514.29, 571.02, 571.02, 571.25 | Do you hold yourself then for some god in the manger, Sheho- | 18 |
| 188.18: | hohem | 1 | 188.18 |  |  |
|  |  |  |  | hem, that you will neither serve not let serve, pray nor let pray? | 19 |
|  |  |  |  | And here, pay the piety, must I too nerve myself to pray for the | 20 |
| 188.21: | respect | 1 | 188.21 | loss of selfrespect to equip me for the horrible necessity of scan- | 21 |
| 188.21: | sang | 4 | $\begin{aligned} & 188.21,328.06,346.22, \\ & 534.11 \end{aligned}$ |  |  |


C. George Sandulescu: A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of Finnegans Wake.
(The 'Syllabifications')
FW Episode Seven.
127

|  |  |  |  | dalisang (my dear sisters, are you ready?) by sloughing off my | 22 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 188.23: | dom | 22 | 090.26, 101.27, 110.04, 130.29, 188.16, 188.23, 236.30, 241.22, 244.34, 251.36, 307.17, 330.29, 333.31, 373.15, 395.01, 409.01, 424.33, 440.01, 508.24, 564.34, 568.33, 594.06 | hope and tremors while we all swin together in the pool of So- | 23 |
| 188.23: | om | 35 | 059.20. 079.36, 088.36, 100.23, 153.27, 156.16, 179.09, 179.09, 187.21, 188.23, 253.23, 285.F4, 292.21,310.29, 330.29, 333.34, 336.34, 344.30, $347.02,356.13,356.32$, 363.18, 365.26, 365.26, 380.21, 412.18, 471.32, 475.21, 508.24, 547.06, 564.34, 574.36, 582.01, 589.07, 606.15 |  |  |
| 188.24: | big | 3 | 091.11, 188.24, 398.30 | dom? I shall shiver for my purity while they will weepbig for | 24 |
| 188.25: | lemonities | 1 | 188.25 | your sins. Away with covered words, new Solemonities for old | 25 |
| 188.25: | monities | 1 | 188.25, |  |  |
| 188.26: | baths | 3 | 188.26, 284.04, 333.36 | Badsheetbaths! That inharmonious detail, did you name it? Cold | 26 |
| 188.26: | harmonious | 2 | 109.23, 188.26 |  |  |
| 188.26: | sheetbaths | 1 | 188.26 |  |  |


C. George Sandulescu: A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of Finnegans Wake.
(The 'Syllabifications')
FW Episode Seven.
128

| 188.27: | bro | 2 | 160.30, 188.27 | caldor! Gee! Victory! Now, opprobro of underslung pipes, | 27 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 188.27: | probro | 1 | 188.27 |  |  |
| 188.27: | slung | 2 | 188.27, 331.25 |  |  |
| 188.28: | jacobs | 1 | 188.28 | johnjacobs, while yet an adolescent (what do I say?), while | 28 |
| 188.29: | legs | 16 | 059.09, 060.11, 155.28, 188.29, 225.09, 233.02, 251.18, 256.36, 284.02, 316.32, 351.20, 498.03, 522.16, 582.22, 594.28, 607.20 | still puerile in your tubsuit with buttonlegs, you got a hand- | 29 |
| 188.29: | suit | 3 | 188.29, 487.11, 613.31 |  |  |
| 188.30: | raising | 1 | 188.30 | some present of a selfraising syringe and twin feeders (you know, | 30 |
| 188.30: | win | 15 | 029.22, 063.02, 116.24, 177.21, 184.35, 188.30, 238.28, 360.02, 397.06, 398.06, 404.19, 408.20, 539.27, 546.16, 597.13, |  |  |
| 188.31: | gott | 3 | 188.31, 240.35, 346.22 | Monsieur Abgott, in your art of arts, to your cost as well as I do | 31 |
|  |  |  |  | (and don't try to hide it) the penals lots I am now poking at) and | 32 |
|  |  |  |  | the wheeze sort of was you should (if you were as bould a stroke | 33 |
| 188.34: | candle | 1 | 188.34 | now as the curate that christened you, sonny douth-the-candle!) | 34 |
| 188.35: | populate | 1 | 188.35 | repopulate the land of your birth and count up your progeny by | 35 |
|  |  |  |  | the hungered head and the angered thousand but you thwarted | 36 |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |


C. George Sandulescu: A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of Finnegans Wake.
(The 'Syllabifications')
FW Episode Seven.
129

|  |  |  |  | FW189 |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 189.01: | godparents | 1 | 189.01 | the wious pish of your cogodparents, soph, among countless | 1 |
| 189.01: | parents | 2 | 189.01, 230.33 |  |  |
|  |  |  |  | occasions of failing (for, said you, I will elenchate), adding to the | 2 |
|  |  |  |  | malice of your transgression, yes, and changing its nature, (you | 3 |
|  |  |  |  | see I have read your theology for you) alternating the morosity | 4 |
| 189.05: | red | 18 | 029.01, 064.27, 189.05, 207.11, 214.23, 319.25, 320.15, 337.35, 376.02, 380.03, 404.29, 407.12, 439.36, 467.15, 483.27, 517.11, 527.25, 590.08 | of my delectations - a philtred love, trysting by tantrums, | 5 |
| 189.06: | mark | 24 | 009.32, 017.01, 108.22, 110.19, 112.32, 114.32, 137.25, 189.06, 192.21, 222.03, 244.14, 262.F1, 301.F5, 419.28, 421.29, 430.06, 463.29, 473.09, 493.13, 529.35, 533.35, 567.12, 601.36, 606.26 | small peace in ppenmark - with sensibility, sponsibility, passi- | 6 |
| 189.06: | penmark | 1 | 189.06 |  |  |
| 189.07: | bock's | 2 | 189.07, 292.05 | bility and prostability, your lubbock's other fear pleasures of a | 7 |
| 189.07: | stability | 1 | 189.07 |  |  |
|  |  |  |  | butler's life, even extruding your strabismal apologia, when | 8 |


C. George Sandulescu: A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of Finnegans Wake.
(The 'Syllabifications')
FW Episode Seven.
130

|  |  |  |  | legibly depressed, upon defenceless paper and thereby adding to | 9 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 189.10: | eyed | 15 | 088.15, 134.26, 189.10, 214.25, 249.03, 327.29, $335.01,344.23$, $361.36,434.28$, $480.10,533.20$, $534.18,590.02,609.05$ | the already unhappiness of this our popeyed world, scribblative! | 10 |
| 189.10: | happiness | 1 | 189.10 |  |  |
| 189.11: | reds | 2 | 132.05, 189.11 | - all that too with cantreds of countless catchaleens, the man- | 11 |
|  |  |  |  | nish as many as the minneful, congested around and about you | 12 |
|  |  |  |  | for acres and roods and poles or perches, thick as the fluctuant | 13 |
| 189.14: | dor | 11 | 099.29, 189.14, 332.08, 332.13, 333.08, 378.05, 379.03, 406.36, 477.34, 538.31, 560.03 | sands of Chalwador, accomplished women, indeed fully edu- | 14 |
| 189.14: | wador | 1 | 189.14, |  |  |
|  |  |  |  | canded, far from being old and rich behind their dream of arri- | 15 |
| 189.16: | terred | 1 | 189.16 | visme, if they have only their honour left, and not deterred by bad | 16 |
|  |  |  |  | weather when consumed by amorous passion, struggling to pos- | 17 |
|  |  |  |  | sess themselves of your boosh, one son of Sorge for all daughters | 18 |
| 189.19: | bobs | 1 | 189.19 | of Anguish, solus cum sola sive cuncties cum omnibobs (I'd have | 19 |
|  |  |  |  | been the best man for you, myself), mutely aying for hat natural | 20 |
| 189.21: | posterous | 3 | 033.32, 189.21, 356.35 | knot, debituary vases or vessels preposterous, for what would | 21 |


C. George Sandulescu: A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of Finnegans Wake.
(The 'Syllabifications')
FW Episode Seven.
131

| 189.22: | work | 11 | 012.01, 189.22, 191.11, 206.36, 224.26, 358.04, 397.10, 502.17, 546.15, 550.12, 613.10, | not have cost you ten bolivars of collarwork or the price of one | 22 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  |  |  | ping pang, just a lilt, let us trillt, of the oldest song in the wooed | 23 |
| 189.24: | world | 9 | 102.08, 117.27, 147.27, 189.24, 367.26, 385.04, 431.31, 463.16, 593.23, | woodworld, (two-we! to-one!), accompanied by a plain gold | 24 |
| 189.25: | bosomheaving | 1 | 189.25 | band! Hail! Hail! Highbosomheaving Missmisstress Morna of | 25 |
| 189.25: | heaving | 3 | 189.25, 190.31, 353.16 |  |  |
| 189.25: | tress | 12 | 038.30, 137.23, 189.25, $228.17,255.33,262.15$, $324.33,326.10,352.13$, $370.05,486.20,577.31$ |  |  |
| 189.26: | demeanour | 2 | 035.06, 189.26 | the allsweetheartening bridemuredemeanour! Her eye's so glad- | 26 |
| 189.26: | demuredemeanour | 1 | 189.26 |  |  |
| 189.26: | heartening | 1 | 189.26 |  |  |
| 189.26 | meanour | 1 | 189.26 |  |  |
| 189.26: | muredemeanour | 1 | 189.26, |  |  |
| 189.26: | sweetheartening | 1 | 189.26 |  |  |
|  |  |  |  | some we'll all take shares in the -_ groom! | 27 |
| 189.28: | digger | 1 | 189.28 | Sniffer of carrion, premature gravedigger, seeker of the nest | 28 |
| 189.28: | mature | 2 | 189.28, 425.31 |  |  |
|  |  |  |  | of evil in the bosom of a good word, you, who sleep at our vigil | 29 |


C. George Sandulescu: A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of Finnegans Wake.
(The 'Syllabifications')
FW Episode Seven.
132

| 189.30: | located | 1 | 189.30 | and fast for our feast, you with your dislocated reason, have | 30 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 189.31: | told | 11 | 189.31, 246.22, 247.02, 316.01, 317.27, 396.23, 411.01, 453.18, 505.32, 596.04, 597.08 | cutely foretold, a jophet in your own absence, by blind poring | 31 |
| 189.32: | petiginous | 1 | 189.32 | upon your many scalds and burns and blisters, impetiginous sore | 32 |
|  |  |  |  | and pustules, by the auspices of that raven cloud, your shade, and | 33 |
| 189.34: | lament | 2 | 189.34, 614.02 | by the auguries of rooks in parlament, death with every disaster, | 34 |
|  |  |  |  | the dynamitisation of colleagues, the reducing of records to | 35 |
|  |  |  |  | ashes, the levelling of all customs by blazes, the return of a lot | 36 |
|  |  |  |  | FW190 |  |
| 190.01: | empered | 1 | 190.01 | of sweetempered gunpowdered didst unto dudst but it never | 1 |
| 190.01: | powdered | 1 | 190.01 |  |  |
| 190.01: | tempered | 3 | 167.27, 190.01, 426.06 |  |  |
| 190.02: | head's | 2 | 190.02, 23.16 | stphruck your mudhead's obtundity (O hell, here comes our | 2 |
| 190.02: | phruck | 1 | 190.02 |  |  |
| 190.02: | ruck | 1 | 190.02 |  |  |
| 190.02: | tundity | 1 | 190.02 |  |  |
|  |  |  |  | funeral! O pest, I'll miss the post!) that the more carrots you | 3 |
|  |  |  |  | chop, the more turnips you slit, the more murphies you peel, the | 4 |



## C. George Sandulescu: A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of Finnegans Wake.

(The 'Syllabifications')
FW Episode Seven.
133

| 190.05: | beef | 1 | 190.05 | more onions you cry over, the more bullbeef you butch, the | 5 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 190.06: | hack | 1 | 190.06 | more mutton you crackerhack, the more potherbs you pound, | 6 |
| 190.06: | herbs | 1 | 190.06 |  |  |
|  |  |  |  | the fiercer the fire and the longer your spoon and the harder you | 7 |
|  |  |  |  | gruel with more grease to your elbow the merrier fumes your | 8 |
|  |  |  |  | new Irish stew. | 9 |
|  |  |  |  | O , by the way, yes, another thing occurs to me. You let me tell | 10 |
| 190.11: | most | 52 | 006.18, 009.16, 014.19, 050.17, 052.20, 056.03, 058.14, 066.32, 118.36, 126.10, 130.03, 151.01, 154.32, 156.17, 167.25, 178.04, 178.29, 187.09, 190.11, 194.03, 194.19, 234.09, 234.13, 246.28, 248.32, 271.55, 278.23, 292.04, 326.34, 358.11, 362.05, 404.21, 407.25, 407.36, 413.32, 417.04, 422.14, 424.08, 434.19, 445.16, 449.28, 450.35, 460.16, 470.17, 526.18 547.04, 567.31, 568.31, 570.02, 576.31, 590.15, 605.11, | you, with the utmost politeness, were very ordinarily designed, | 11 |
| 190.12: | wrong | 2 | 190.12, 606.31, | your birthwrong was, to fall in with Plan, as our nationals | 12 |
|  |  |  |  | should, as all nationists must, and do a certain office (what, I will | 13 |

C. George Sandulescu: A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of Finnegans Wake.
(The 'Syllabifications')
FW Episode Seven.
134

|  |  |  |  | not tell you) in a certain holy office (nor will I say where) during | 14 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  |  |  | certain agonising office hours (a clerical party all to yourself) from | 15 |
|  |  |  |  | such a year to such an hour on such and such a date at so and | 16 |
|  |  |  |  | so much a week pro anno (Guinness's, may I remind, were just | 17 |
| 190.18: | gulp | 2 | 190.18, 613.22 | agulp for you, failing in which you might have taken the scales off | 18 |
| 190.19: | penny | 8 | 099.14, 190.19, 191.01, 208.21, 351.21, 396.17, 396.18, 485.17 | boilers like any boskop of Yorek) and do your little thruppenny | 19 |
| 190.19: | rek | 2 | 190.19, 283.15 |  |  |
|  |  |  |  | bit and thus earn from the nation true thanks, right here in our | 20 |
|  |  |  |  | place of burden, your bourne of travail and ville of tares, where | 21 |
| 190.22: | gasp | 1 | 190.22 | after a divine's prodigence you drew the first watergasp in your | 22 |
|  |  |  |  | life, from the crib where you once was bit to the crypt you'll | 23 |
|  |  |  |  | be twice as shy of, same as we, long of us, alone with the colt | 24 |
|  |  |  |  | in the curner, where you were as popular as an armenial with | 25 |
| 190.26: | coat | 15 | 024.29, 030.22, 043.06, 043.20, 150.28, 190.26, 193.19, 242.34, 391.14, 404.17, 404.25, 451.02, 497.32, 559.09, 567.30 | the faithful, and you set fire to my tailcoat when I hold the | 26 |
|  |  |  |  | paraffin smoker under yours (I hope that chimney's clear) but, | 27 |
|  |  |  |  | slackly shirking both your bullet and your billet, you beat it | 28 |
|  |  |  |  | backwards like Boulanger from Galway (but he combed the grass | 29 |


C. George Sandulescu: A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of Finnegans Wake.
(The 'Syllabifications')
FW Episode Seven.
135

| 190.30: | hone | 6 | $\begin{aligned} & 176.27,190.30,210.32 \\ & 277.01,353.18,460.17 \end{aligned}$ | against his stride) to sing us a song of alibi, (the cuthone call over | 30 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 190.30: | thone | 2 | 190.30, 353.18 |  |  |
| 190.31: | bounding | 1 | 190.31 | the greybounding slowrolling amplyheaving metamorphoseous | 31 |
| 190.31: | heaving | 3 | 189.25, 190.31, 353.16 |  |  |
| 190.31: | morphoseous | 1 | 190.31, |  |  |
| 190.31: | rolling | 4 | $\begin{aligned} & 190.31,404.22,449.35, \\ & 454.13 \end{aligned}$ |  |  |
| 190.32: | angle | 5 | $\begin{aligned} & 050.27,165.13,190.32, \\ & 534.36,608.24 \end{aligned}$ | that oozy rocks parapangle their preposters with) nomad, mooner | 32 |
| 190.32: | mad | 10 | $\begin{aligned} & \hline 010.09,038.14,103.08, \\ & \text { 158.03, 190.32, 291.24, } \\ & 374.22,473.07,509.13, \\ & 577.01 \end{aligned}$ |  |  |
| 190.32: | pangle | 1 | 190.32 |  |  |
| 190.32: | posters | 1 | 190.32 |  |  |
| 190.33: | light | 39 | 003.13, 004.33, 011.17, 020.20, 024.01, 030.13, 064.06, 100.23, 131.28, 145.36, 147.25, 190.33, 208.28, 224.12, 236.02, 266.13, 320.26, 321.18, 328.23, 358.01, 378.17, 383.20, 397.29, 417.07, 425.21, 427.16, 438.30, 441.16, 449.07, 450.12, 450.14, 460.29, 495.13, | by lamplight, antinos, shemming amid everyone's repressed | 33 |


C. George Sandulescu: A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of Finnegans Wake.
(The 'Syllabifications')
FW Episode Seven.
136

|  |  |  | $\begin{aligned} & 495.14,498.25,506.27, \\ & 544.35,560.04,587.03 \end{aligned}$ |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 190.33: | one's | 2 | 183.02, 190.33 |  |  |
| 190.33: | pressed | 1 | 190.33 |  |  |
| 190.34: | paste | 1 | 190.34 | laughter to conceal your scatchophily by mating, like a thorough- | 34 |
| 190.35: | odite | 1 | 190.35 | paste prosodite, masculine monosyllables of the same numerical | 35 |
| 190.35: | syllables | 2 | 190.35,306.26 |  |  |
|  |  |  |  | mus, an Irish emigrant the wrong way out, sitting on your crooked | 36 |
|  |  |  |  | FW191 |  |
| 191.01: | friar | 1 | 191.01 | sixpenny stile, an unfrillfrocked quackfriar, you (will you for | 1 |
| 191.01: | frillfrocked | 1 | 191.01 |  |  |
| 191.01: | frocked | 2 | 166.15, 191.01 |  |  |
| 191.01: | penny | 8 | $\begin{aligned} & \text { 099..14, 190.19, 191.01, } \\ & \text { 208.21, 351.21, 396.17, } \\ & \text { 396.18, 485.17 } \end{aligned}$ |  |  |
| 191.02: | pair | 6 | $\begin{aligned} & \text { 059.34, 152.35, 191.02, } \\ & 462.10,522.19,606.23 \end{aligned}$ |  |  |
| 191.02: | semitic | 1 | 191.02 | the laugh of Scheekspair just help mine with the epithet?) semi- | 2 |
| 191.03: | dipitist | 1 | 191.03 | semitic serendipitist, you (thanks, I think that describes you) | 3 |
| 191.03: | rendipitist | 1 | 191.03 |  |  |
| 191.04: | asianised | 1 | 191.04 | Europasianised Afferyank! | 4 |

C. George Sandulescu: A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of Finnegans Wake.
(The 'Syllabifications')
FW Episode Seven.
137

| 191.04: | yank | 1 | 191.04, |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 191.05: | longer | 1 | 191.05 | Shall we follow each others a steplonger, drowner of daggers, | 5 |
| 191.06: | yard | 10 | 064.01, 068.08, 191.06, 221.15, 413.04, 455.01, 467.24, 553.18, 589.29, 621.35, | whiles our liege, tilyet a stranger in the frontyard of his happi- | 6 |
|  |  |  |  | ness, is taking, (heal helper! one gob, one gap, one gulp and | 7 |
| 191.08: | freshment | 1 | 191.08 | gorger of all!) his refreshment? | 8 |
| 191.09: | risons | 2 | 191.09, 552.07 | There grew up beside you, amid our orisons of the speediest | 9 |
| 191.09: | sons | 26 | 018.22, 019.28, 019.28, 026.32, 060.25, 089.34, 097.34, 127.01, 129.35, 156.04, 191.09, 192.04, 197.24, 206.11, 215.35, 223.05, 229.23, 257.36, 305.17, 333.16, 357.10, 451.06, 498.13, 552.07, 583.11, 617.13 |  |  |
| 191.10: | am-Bummel | 1 | 191.10 | in Novena Lodge, Novara Avenue, in Patripodium-am-Bummel, | 10 |
| 191.10: | Bummel | 1 | 191.10 |  |  |
| 191.10: | podium-am- <br> Bummel | 1 | 191.10 |  |  |
| 191.10: | vara | 2 | 191.10, 621.11, |  |  |
| 191.10: | vena | 1 | 191.10, |  |  |
| 191.11: | move | 4 | 191.11, 404.10, 456.13, 531.29, | oaf, outofwork, one remove from an unwashed savage, on his | 11 |

C. George Sandulescu: A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of Finnegans Wake.
(The 'Syllabifications')
FW Episode Seven.
138

| 191.11: | washed | 6 | $\begin{aligned} & \text { 013.06, 049.22, 050.29, } \\ & \text { 159.27, 191.11, 235.08, } \end{aligned}$ |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 191.11: | work | 11 | 012.01, 189.22, 191.11, <br> 206.36, 224.26, 358.04, <br> 397.10, 502.17, 546.15, <br> 550.12, 613.10, |  |  |
|  |  |  |  | keeping and in yours, (I pose you know why possum hides is | 12 |
| 191.13: | aint | 1 | 191.13 | cause he haint the nogumtreeumption) that other, Immaculatus, | 13 |
| 191.13: | gumtreeumption | 1 | 191.13 |  |  |
| 191.13: | maculatus | 1 | 191.13 |  |  |
| 191.13: | treeumption | 1 | 191.13 |  |  |
| 191.13: | umption | 1 | 191.13 |  |  |
| 191.14: | trues | 2 | 191.14, 282.28 | from head to foot, sir, that pure one, Altrues of other times, | 14 |
|  |  |  |  | he who was well known to celestine circles before he sped | 15 |
| 191.16: | loft | 8 | $\begin{aligned} & \hline 017.28,031.01,191.16, \\ & 204.19,243.28,361.18, \\ & 506.02,569.19 \\ & \hline \end{aligned}$ | aloft, our handsome young spiritual physician that was to be, | 16 |
| 191.17: | besty | 1 | 191.17 | seducing every sense to selfwilling celebesty, the most winning | 17 |
| 191.17: | willing | 3 | 029.08, 187.33, 191.17, |  |  |
| 191.18: | comeshare | 1 | 191.18 | counterfeuille on our incomeshare lotetree, a chum of the | 18 |
| 191.18: | feuille | 1 | 191.18 |  |  |
| 191.18: | share | 2 | 018.31, 191.18 |  |  |
| 191.18: | tree | 29 | 025.13, 025.30, 030.14, 055.27, 062.34, 083.08, 088.02, 100.11, 146.34, |  |  |

C. George Sandulescu: A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of Finnegans Wake.
(The 'Syllabifications')
FW Episode Seven.
139

|  |  |  | 159.04, 180.22, 184.14, 191.18, 247.04, 274.15, 277.17, 291.06, 371.30, 420.11, 439.11, 492.09, 503.13, 503.30, 521.07, 564.30, 588.30, 588.31, 588.31, 588.31 |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 191.19: | fellow | 8 | 039.32, 129.21, 191.19, 245.02, 301.18, 350.35, 422.11, 447.30 | angelets, a youth those reporters so pettitily wanted as game- | 19 |
| 191.19: | porters | 3 | 191.19, 221.03, 372.09 |  |  |
| 191.19: | titily | 1 | 191.19 |  |  |
|  |  |  |  | fellow that they asked his mother for ittle earps brupper to | 20 |
| 191.21: | tarten | 1 | 191.21 | let him tome to Tindertarten, pease, and bing his scooter | 21 |
| 191.22: | right | 33 | 065.25, 067.01, 083.07, 090.33, 098.19, 118.16, 135.27, 153.11, 185.30, 191.22, 245.22, 261.23, 297.13, 300.32, 301.07, 327.26, 333.24, 395.27, 396.04, 429.21, 466.15, 483.23, 486.15, 487.14, 518.24, 527.24, 536.33, 537.27, 539.20, 546.20, 575.35, 583.01, 597.11 | 'long and 'tend they were all real brothers in the big justright | 22 |
| 191.23: | dyfy | 1 | 191.23 | home where Dodd lives, just to teddyfy the life out of him | 23 |
|  |  |  |  | and pat and pass him one with other like musk from hand to | 24 |
| 191.25: | looker | 1 | 191.25 | hand, that mothersmothered model, that goodlooker with not | 25 |

C. George Sandulescu: A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of Finnegans Wake.
(The 'Syllabifications')
FW Episode Seven.
140

| 191.25: | smothered | 1 | 191.25 |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  |  |  | a flaw whose spiritual toilettes were the talk of half the town, for | 26 |
| 191.27: | broken | 2 | 168.03, 191.27 | sunset wear and nightfallen use and daybroken donning and | 27 |
| 191.27: | fallen | 8 | $\begin{aligned} & \hline 017.27,049.03,049.30, \\ & \text { 191.27, 233.33, 355.27, } \\ & 363.33,426.13 \end{aligned}$ |  |  |
| 191.27: | set | 15 | 078.25, 127.26, 180.29, 183.20, 191.27, 214.13, 215.07, 223.35, 277.F7, 434.06, 447.28, 499.26, 505.13, 553.18, 563.12 |  |  |
| 191.28: | time | 60 | $007.21,032.28,052.01$, 083.09, 083.17, 085.36, 088.34, 097.21, 099.35, 104.02, 108.22, 123.15, $130.35,137.15,137.36$, $170.26,191.28,192.06$, $194.25,204.14,209.05$, $211.22,224.11,228.34$, $230.19,239.16,290.17$, $314.31,319.10,319.35$, $323.30,325.30,365.07$, $368.34,372.07,390.06$, $395.34,413.04,427.13$, 427.34, $4523.33,444.25$, 45.31, 478.04, 496.29, $528.05,543.24,548.32$, $550.34,557.31,560.09$, $562.07,570.07,571.36$, | nooncheon showing and the very thing for teasetime, but him | 28 |


C. George Sandulescu: A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of Finnegans Wake.
(The 'Syllabifications')
FW Episode Seven.
141

|  |  |  | 576.31, 610.35, 611.08 611.28, 612.21, 624.03 |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  |  |  | you laid low with one hand one fine May morning in the Meddle | 29 |
|  |  |  |  | of your Might, your bosom foe, because he mussed your speller | 30 |
|  |  |  |  | on you or because he cut a pretty figure in the focus of your | 31 |
| 191.32: | specs | 1 | 191.32 | frontispecs (not one did you slay, no, but a continent!) to find | 32 |
| 191.33: | ards | 1 | 191.33 | out how his innards worked! | 33 |
| 191.34: | builders | 1 | 191.34 | Ever read of that greatgrand landfather of our visionbuilders, | 34 |
| 191.34: | father | 19 | 015.08, 033.04, 045.13, 055.08, 094.33, 095.20, 191.34, 206.02, 215.14, 234.11, 246.06, 266.F2, 313.09, 325.18, 382.18, 431.18, 480.26, 482.01, 560.26 |  |  |
| 191.34: | grand | 1 | 191.34 |  |  |
| 191.35: | boo | 7 | 054.01, 191.35, 225.08 304.12, 373.25, 464.07, 580.15 | Baaboo, the bourgeoismeister, who thought to touch both him- | 35 |
| 191.35: | meister | 1 | 191.35 |  |  |
| 191.36: | staff | 9 | 035.07, 035.27, 191.36, 235.36, 366.19, 479.27, 512.14, 567.10, 571.05 | mels at the punt of his risen stiffstaff and how wishywashy sank | 36 |
| 191.36: | washy | 2 | 191.36, 199.17, |  |  |
|  |  |  |  | FW192 |  |

C. George Sandulescu: A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of Finnegans Wake.
(The 'Syllabifications')
FW Episode Seven.
142

|  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 192.01: | list | 7 | $\begin{aligned} & 006.33,072.23,192.01, \\ & 350.34,491.06,524.25, \\ & 535.08 \end{aligned}$ | the waters of his thought? Ever thought of that hereticalist Marcon | 1 |
| 192.02: | cissymaidies | 1 | 192.02 | and the two scissymaidies and how bulkily he shat the Ructions | 2 |
| 192.02: | maidies | 1 | 192.02 |  |  |
| 192.03: | ax | 6 | $\begin{aligned} & \hline 063.30,092.36,156.05, \\ & 156.14,192.03,369.15 \end{aligned}$ | gunorrhal? Ever hear of that foxy, that lupo and that monkax | 3 |
| 192.03: | po | 1 | 192.03 |  |  |
| 192.04: | sons | 26 | 018.22, 019.28, 019.28, 026.32, 060.25, 089.34, 097.34, 127.01, 129.35, 156.04, 191.09, 192.04, 197.24, 206.11, 215.35, 223.05, 229.23, 257.36, 305.17, 333.16, 357.10, 451.06, 498.13, 552.07, 583.11, 617.13 | and the virgin heir of the Morrisons, eh, blethering ape? | 4 |
| 192.05: | lingerer | 1 | 192.05 | Malingerer in luxury, collector general, what has Your Low- | 5 |
| 192.06: | cars | 1 | 192.06 | ness done in the mealtime with all the hamilkcars of cooked | 6 |
| 192.06: | milkcare | 1 | 192.06, |  |  |
| 192.06: | time | 60 |  |  |  |


C. George Sandulescu: A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of Finnegans Wake.
(The 'Syllabifications')
FW Episode Seven.
143

|  |  |  | $211.22,224.11,228.34$, <br> 2130.19, 239.16, 290.17, <br> 314.31, 39.10, 31.35, <br> $323.30,325.30,365.07$, <br> $368.34,372.07,390.06$, <br> $395.34,413.04,427.13$, <br> $427.34,43.33,444.25$, <br> $455.31,478.04,496.29$, <br> $528.05,543.24,548.32$, <br> $550.34,557.31,560.09$, <br> $562.07,570.07,571.36$, <br> $576.31,610.35,611.08$, <br> $611.28,612.21,624.03$ |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 192.07: | cases | 3 | 192.07, 416.22, 544.26 | vegetables, the hatfuls of stewed fruit, the suitcases of coddled | 7 |
| 192.08: | coaxed | 1 | 192.08 | ales, the Parish funds, me schamer, man, that you kittycoaxed so | 8 |
| 192.08: | hamer | 1 | 192.08 |  |  |
|  |  |  |  | flexibly out of charitable butteries by yowling heavy with a | 9 |
|  |  |  |  | hollow voice drop of your horrible awful poverty of mind so as | 10 |
|  |  |  |  | you couldn't even pledge a crown of Thorne's to pawn a coat | 11 |
| 192.12: | help | 5 | $\begin{aligned} & \text { 010.13, 130.20, 157.13, } \\ & 192.12,516.29 \end{aligned}$ | off Trevi's and as how you was bad no end, so you was, so whelp | 12 |
|  |  |  |  | you Sinner Pitre and Sinner Poule, with the chicken's gape and | 13 |
|  |  |  |  | pas mal de siècle, which, by the by, Reynaldo, is the ordinary | 14 |
|  |  |  |  | emetic French for grenadier's drip. To let you have your plank | 15 |
| 192.16: | troubles | 1 | 192.16 | and your bonewash (O the hastroubles you lost!), to give you | 16 |



## C. George Sandulescu: A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of Finnegans Wake.

(The 'Syllabifications')
FW Episode Seven.
144

| 192.16: | wash | 8 | $\begin{aligned} & 133.08,192.16,211.36, \\ & 233.32,319.25,381.14, \\ & 529.18,550.33, \end{aligned}$ |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  |  |  | your pound of platinum and a thousand thongs a year (O, you | 17 |
| 192.18: | cruciated | 2 | 137.13, 192.18 | were excruciated, in honour bound to the cross of your own | 18 |
| 192.19: | day | 11 | 004.21, 005.10, 005.13, 005.24, 016.05, 027.11, 035.04, 042.06, 050.32, 058.05, 058.29, 059.11, 059.19, 066.03, 066.04, 069.28, 070.26, 076.23, 079.10, 086.11, 089.14, 089.18, 102.15, 102.28, 107.23, 110.28, 112.10, 112.25, 119.31, 125.21, 129.13, 135.24, 138.17, 145.01, 169.07, 176.20, 182.26, 192.19, 194.11, 205.16, 209.28, 211.16, 219.04, 233.36, 257.01, 264.04, 275.25, 276.27, 278.22, 284.29, 294.04, 294.F4, 301.20, 301.20, 301.21, 301.21, 301.21, 301.21, 304.F1, 322.16, $337.28,338.18,338.18$, 347.01, 348.35, 378.20, 390.06, 407.08, 433.07, 433.12, 434.17, 436.27, 436.27, 455.05, 455.24, 456.34, 457.19, 457.19, | cruelfiction!) to let you have your Sarday spree and holinight sleep | 19 |

C. George Sandulescu: A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of Finnegans Wake.
(The 'Syllabifications')
FW Episode Seven.
145

|  |  |  | 457.19, 457.20, 460.19, 460.29, 472.29, 481.07, 481.07, 481.08, 485.06, 486.27, 488.27, 489.35, 490.27, 491.27, 493.02, 497.27, 502.13, 513.12, 514.22, 517.31, 520.03, 520.17, 521.10, 530.01, 539.28, 544.28, 547.33, 556.02, 556.05, 556.08, 570.09, 570.11, 570.12, 596.16, 602.20, 613.08, 617.21, 620.12 |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 192.19: | fiction | 5 | $\begin{array}{\|l\|} \hline 161.02,185.03,192.19 \\ 452.06,574.34 \end{array}$ |  |  |
| 192.19: | night | 29 | 017.33, 039.33, 053.19, 089.16, 100.22, 126.18, 136.27, 153.34, 170.07, 192.19, 202.35, 245.32, 378.11, 381.27, 391.33, 396.31, 425.27, 427.10, 452.26, 470.07, 480.09, 505.24, 510.07, 520.16, 562.29, 570.08, 598.32, 618.06, 623.15 |  |  |
|  |  |  |  | (fame would come to you twixt a sleep and a wake) and leave to | 20 |
| 192.21: | mark | 24 | $\begin{array}{\|l\|} \hline 009.32,017.01,108.22, \\ \text { 110.19, 112.32, 114.32, } \\ \text { 137.25, 189.06, 192.21, } \\ \text { 222.03, 244.14, 262.F1, } \\ \text { 301.F5, 419.28, 421.29, } \end{array}$ | lie till Paraskivee and the cockcock crows for Danmark. (O) | 21 |


C. George Sandulescu: A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of Finnegans Wake.
(The 'Syllabifications')
FW Episode Seven.
146

|  |  |  | $\begin{aligned} & 430.06,463.29,473.09, \\ & 493.13,529.35,533.35, \\ & 567.12,601.36,606.26 \end{aligned}$ |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 192.21: | skivee | 1 | 192.21 |  |  |
| 192.22: | stomach | 1 | 192.22 | Jonathan, your estomach!) The simian has no sentiment secre- | 22 |
| 192.23: | acts | 1 | 192.23 | tions but weep cataracts for all me, Pain the Shamman! Oft in | 23 |
|  |  |  |  | the smelly night will they wallow for a clutch of the famished | 24 |
| 192.25: | abelles | 2 | 061.06, 192.25 | hand, I say, them bearded jezabelles you hired to rob you, while | 25 |
| 192.25: | belles | 3 | 061.06, 192.25, 237.08 |  |  |
| 192.26: | aleesh | 1 | 192.26 | on your sodden straw impolitely you encored (Airish and naw- | 26 |
| 192.26: | boggaleesh | 1 | 192.26 |  |  |
| 192.26: | leesh | 2 | 192.26, 229.17 |  |  |
| 192.26: | politely | 2 | 192.26, 540.01 |  |  |
| 192.27: | made | 18 | 084.28, 089.30, 138.07, 184.04, 192.27, 230.34, 232.34, 252.26, 320.11, 321.09, 357.30, 381.14, 432.24, 454.36, 504.02, 561.26, 581.17, 581.36 | boggaleesh!) those hornmade ivory dreams you reved of the | 27 |
|  |  |  |  | Ruth you called your companionate, a beauty from the bible, of | 28 |
| 192.29: | bone | 15 | $036.32,052.19,085.08$, <br> $177.21,192.29,193.29$, <br> $221.23,229.30,249.07$, <br> $330.34,347.12,425.01$, <br> $550.10,567.06,603.23$ | the flushpots of Euston and the hanging garments of Maryle- | 29 |


C. George Sandulescu: A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of Finnegans Wake.
(The 'Syllabifications')
FW Episode Seven.
147

| 192.29: | lebone | 2 | 192.29, 550.10 |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 192.29: | pots | 5 | $\begin{aligned} & \text { 192.29, 219.06, 257.16, } \\ & 258.16,616.12 \end{aligned}$ |  |  |
| 192.30: | shee | 10 | $\begin{aligned} & 052.21,062.09,192.30 \\ & 306.17,316.21,347.15, \\ & 475.02,486.33,508.27, \\ & 574.34 \end{aligned}$ | bone. But the dormer moonshee smiled selene and the light- | 30 |
| 192.30: | throwers | 1 | 192.30 |  |  |
| 192.31: | nickered | 1 | 192.31 | throwers knickered: who's whinging we? Comport yourself, | 31 |
| 192.32: | consistency | 1 | 192.32 | you inconsistency! Where is that little alimony nestegg against | 32 |
| 192.32: | egg | 4 | $\begin{aligned} & \hline 081.23,192.32, \\ & 382.11,450.01 \end{aligned}$ |  |  |
| 192.32: | limony | 1 | 192.32 |  |  |
| 192.33: | eater | 3 | 150.02, 192.33, 334.12 | our predictable rainy day? Is it not the fact (gainsay me, cake- | 33 |
| 192.33: | say | 7 | 036.04, 192.33, 318.18, 405.05, 431.35, 597.23, 601.12 |  |  |
| 192.34: | whirling | 1 | 192.34, | eater!) that, while whistlewhirling your crazy elegies around | 34 |
| 192.35: | goodjesusalem | 1 | 192.35 | Templetombmount joyntstone, (let him pass, pleasegood- | 35 |
| 192.35: | jesusalem | 1 | 192.35 |  |  |
| 192.35: | mount | 11 | 028.22, 053.06, 108.33, 192.35, 247.34, 359.12, $380.12,541.13,580.22$, $588.15,623.23$, |  |  |
| 192.35: | stone | 42 | 005.17, 008.01, 017.06, 031.32, 036.18, 041.35, 063.28, 068.30, 077.34, |  |  |

C. George Sandulescu: A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of Finnegans Wake.
(The 'Syllabifications')
FW Episode Seven.
148

|  |  |  | 079.29, 100.13, 100.26, 113.19, 113.34, 123.14, 132.01, 140.27, 141.15, 146.34, 182.31, 192.35, 210.29, 221.34, 225.22, 253.34, 262.20, 276.F3, 280.31, 293.14, 331.04, 332.13, 334.06, 370.34, 371.30, 392.24, 430.06, 479.18, 503.26, 539.03, 550.31, 564.30, 568.23 |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 192.35: | tombmount | 1 | 192.35 |  |  |
| 192.36: | bettised | 1 | 192.36 | jesusalem, in a bundle of straw, he was balbettised after hay- | 36 |
| 192.36: | making | 3 | 124.29, 192.36, 467.09 |  |  |
|  |  |  |  | FW193 |  |
| 193.01: | load | 4 | $\begin{aligned} & \text { 006.27, 193.01, 199.23, } \\ & 448.15 \end{aligned}$ | making) you squandered among underlings the overload of | 1 |
| 193.02: | peners | 1 | 193.02 | your extravagance and made a hottentot of dulpeners crawsick | 2 |
| 193.02: | sick | 9 | $\begin{aligned} & 155.30,193.02,210.20, \\ & 235.22,452.35,489.20, \\ & 538.31,570.02,628.04 \end{aligned}$ |  |  |
| 193.02: | tot | 3 | 193.02, 260.02, 372.10 |  |  |
|  |  |  |  | with your crumbs? Am I not right? Yes? Yes? Yes? Holy wax | 3 |
| 193.04: | fer | 5 | $\begin{array}{\|l\|} \hline 027.03,193.04,250.34, \\ 354.32,512.07 \\ \hline \end{array}$ | and holifer! Don't tell me, Leon of the fold, that you are not a | 4 |

C. George Sandulescu: A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of Finnegans Wake.
(The 'Syllabifications')
FW Episode Seven.
149

| 193.05: | shark | 2 | 193.05, 500.04 | loanshark! Look up, old sooty, be advised by mux and take your | 5 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 193.06: | pastures | 1 | 193.06 | medicine. The Good Doctor mulled it. Mix it twice before re- | 6 |
|  |  |  |  | pastures and powder three times a day. It does marvels for your | 7 |
| 193.08: | pins | 9 | 006.01, 014.22, 113.02, 144.17, 193.08, 312.21, 531.07, 549.36, 559.20 | gripins and it's fine for the solitary worm. | 8 |
| 193.09: | hem | 14 | 003.13, 115.14, 147.11, 188.18, 193.09, 348.26, 374.04, 421.19, 484.36, 493.16, 514.29, 571.02, 571.02, 571.25 | Let me finish! Just a little judas tonic, my ghem of all jokes, to | 9 |
|  |  |  |  | make you go green in the gazer. Do you hear what I'm seeing, | 10 |
|  |  |  |  | hammet? And remember that golden silence gives consent, Mr | 11 |
| 193.12: | gazer | 3 | 143.26, 193.12, 471.09 | Anklegazer! Cease to be civil, learn to say nay! Whisht! Come | 12 |
|  |  |  |  | here, Herr Studiosus, till I tell you a wig in your ear. We'll do a | 13 |
| 193.14: | nyas | 1 | 193.14 | whisper drive, for if the barishnyas got a twitter of it they'd tell | 14 |
| 193.14: | rishnyas | 1 | 193.14 |  |  |
| 193.15: | bury | 11 | 035.28, 062.28, 080.33, 132.36, 193.15, 237.05, 297.20, 372.17, 374.28, 442.07, 541.29 | the housetops and then all Cadbury would go crackers. Look! | 15 |
| 193.15: | tops | 4 | $\begin{aligned} & 118.19,193.15,422.13, \\ & 532.35 \\ & \hline \end{aligned}$ |  |  |
| 193.16: | glass | 15 | 084.29, 100.23, 101.29, 167.20, 193.16, 247.36, 252.07, 277.F5, 408.24, | Do you see your dial in the rockingglass? Look well! Bend down | 16 |


C. George Sandulescu: A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of Finnegans Wake.
(The 'Syllabifications')
FW Episode Seven.
150

|  |  |  | 415.28, 455.16, 460.21, 486.24, 589.30, 609.15 |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 193.17: | gri | 1 | 193.17 | a stigmy till I! It's secret! Iggri, I say, the booseleers! I had it | 17 |
| 193.17: | leers | 1 | 193.17 |  |  |
| 193.18: | post | 10 | 013.28, 036.05, 077.05, 090.06, 178.09, 193.18, 200.22, 364.06, 422.03, 600.17 | from Lamppost Shawe. And he had it from the Mullah. And Mull | 18 |
| 193.19: | coat | 15 | 024.29, 030.22, 043.06 043.20, 150.28, 190.26, 193.19, 242.34, 391.14, 404.17, 404.25, 451.02, 497.32, 559.09, 567.30 | took it from a Bluecoat schooler. And Gay Socks jot it from | 19 |
| 193.20: | apheu's | 1 | 193.20 | Potapheu's wife. And Rantipoll tipped the wink from old Mrs | 20 |
| 193.20: | pheu's | 1 | 193.20 |  |  |
| 193.20: | poll | 7 | 053.10, 057.17, 167.13, 193.20, 227.22, 242.04, 524.17 |  |  |
| 193.20: | tipoll | 1 | 193.20 |  |  |
| 193.21: | Brother | 1 | 193.21 | Tinbullet. And as for she was confussed by pro-Brother Thaco- | 21 |
| 193.21: | bullet | 1 | 193.21 |  |  |
| 193.21: | colicus | 1 | 193.21 |  |  |
| 193.21: | fussed | 3 | 078.21, 193.21, 513.31 |  |  |
|  |  |  |  | licus. And the good brother feels he would need to defecate | 22 |
| 193.23: | lettes | 1 | 193.23 | you. And the Flimsy Follettes are simply beside each other. | 23 |


C. George Sandulescu: A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of Finnegans Wake.
(The 'Syllabifications')
FW Episode Seven.
151

|  |  |  |  | And Kelly, Kenny and Keogh are up up and in arms. That a | 24 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  |  |  | cross may crush me if I refuse to believe in it. That I may rock | 25 |
|  |  |  |  | anchor through the ages if I hope it's not true. That the host | 26 |
| 193.27: | neighbour | 1 | 193.27 | may choke me if I beneighbour you without my charity! Sh! | 27 |
|  |  |  |  | Shem, you are. Sh! You are mad! | 28 |
| 193.29: | bone | 15 | 036.32, 052.19, 085.08, 177.21, 192.29, 193.29, 221.23, 229.30, 249.07, 330.34, 347.12, 425.01, 550.10, 567.06, 603.23 | He points the deathbone and the quick are still. Insomnia, | 29 |
| 193.29: | somnia | 1 | 193.29 |  |  |
| 193.30: | mawm | 1 | 193.30 | somnia somniorum. Awmazm. | 30 |
| 193.31: | piscus | 1 | 193.31 | MERCIUS (of hisself): Domine vopiscus! My fault, his fault, | 31 |
| 193.31: | self | 35 | 003.20, 020.21, 032.07, 036.35, 073.21, 101.19, 114.23, 114.31, 140.34, 143.26, 161.01, 168.01, 171.04, 186.06, 187.04, 193.31, 242.32, 261.07, 266.29, 288.08, 301.08 313.33, 321.06, 329.19, 358.13, 384.34, 395.02, 426.13, 447.10, 460.11, 499.22, 540.33, 557.01 611.21, 627.06 |  |  |
| 193.32: | ship | 36 | 023.13, 027.23, 040.12, 042.07, 045.09, 053.31, | a kingship through a fault! Pariah, cannibal Cain, I who oathily |  |


C. George Sandulescu: A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of Finnegans Wake.
(The 'Syllabifications')
FW Episode Seven.
152

|  |  |  | 090.36, 118.03, 123.16, 129.25, 137.22, 139.04, 174.35, 186.30, 193.32, $289.07,312.16,325.17$, $326.28,332.23,343.29$, $344.13,390.35,391.10$, $428.19,433.11,472.09$, $475.27,492.36,542.18$, $545.07,547.25,547.27$, $558.26,575.28,583.21$ |  | 32 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 193.33: | swore | 1 | 193.33 | forswore the womb that bore you and the paps I sometimes | 33 |
| 193.33: | times | 27 | 027.09, 101.15, 108.34, 113.27, 121.09, 133.19, 193.33, 254.22, 263.17, $338.02,357.35,359.05$, $361.26,365.14,384.08$, $462.24,463.12,482.22$, $489.22,506.13,537.21$, $544.19,557.32,566.02$, $575.15,593.08,603.18$ |  |  |
|  |  |  |  | sucked, you who ever since have been one black mass of jigs and | 34 |
| 193.35: | jams | 1 | 193.35 | jimjams, haunted by a convulsionary sense of not having been | 35 |
|  |  |  |  | or being all that I might have been or you meant to becoming, | 36 |
|  |  |  |  | FW194 |  |
| 194.01: | wailing | 2 | 194.01, 474.11, | bewailing like a man that innocence which I could not defend | 1 |


C. George Sandulescu: A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of Finnegans Wake.
(The 'Syllabifications')
FW Episode Seven.
153

| 194.02: | Carbery | 1 | 194.02 | like a woman, lo, you there, Cathmon-Carbery, and thank Movies | 2 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 194.02: | mon-Carbery | 1 | 194.02, |  |  |
| 194.03: | most | 52 | 006.18, 009.16, 014.19, 050.17, 052.20, 056.03, 058.14, 066.32, 118.36, 126.10, 130.03, 151.01, 154.32, 156.17, 167.25, 178.04, 178.29, 187.09, 190.11, 194.03, 194.19, 234.09, 234.13, 246.28, 248.32, 271.F5, 278.23, 292.04, 326.34, 358.11, 362.05, 404.21, 407.25, 407.36, 413.32, 417.04, 422.14, 424.08, 434.19, 445.16, 449.28, 450.35, 460.16, 470.17, 526.18, 547.04, 567.31, 568.31, $570.02,576.31,590.15$, 605.11, | from the innermost depths of my still attrite heart, Wherein | 3 |
| 194.04: | mine | 15 | 010.29, 023.28, 077.04, 093.14, 167.03, 194.04, 215.11, 223.09, 283.10, 301.11, 361.01, 519.03, 531.21, 587.08, 615.24, | the days of youyouth are evermixed mimine, now ere the comp- | 4 |
| 194.04: | mixed | 3 | 066.20, 092.26, 194.04, |  |  |
| 194.04: | youth | 1 | 194.04, |  |  |
| 194.05: | hands | 10 | 028.04, 080.14, 137.25, 194.05, 265.21, 286.13, | line hour of being alone athands itself and a puff or so before | 5 |


C. George Sandulescu: A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of Finnegans Wake.
(The 'Syllabifications')
FW Episode Seven.
154

|  |  |  | $\begin{aligned} & \hline 304.01,330.33,430.21, \\ & 470.08 \end{aligned}$ |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  |  |  | we yield our spiritus to the wind, for (though that royal one | 6 |
|  |  |  |  | has not yet drunk a gouttelette from his consummation and the | 7 |
| 194.08: | pot | 25 | $\begin{aligned} & \hline 020.07,031.03,093.32, \\ & 117.18,152.11,194.08, \\ & 209.11,210.30,221.13, \\ & 242.15,251,05,294.31, \\ & 305.27,329.08,356.03, \\ & 406.01,408.11,424.07, \\ & 494.34,496.19,499.12, \\ & 538.35,559.15,582.14, \\ & 593.23 \end{aligned}$ | flowerpot on the pole, the spaniel pack and their quarry, retainers | 8 |
| 194.09: | metre | 1 | 194.09, | and the public house proprietor have not budged a millimetre | 9 |
|  |  |  |  | and all that has been done has yet to be done and done again, | 10 |
| 194.11: | day | 11 6 | 004.21, 005.10, 005.13, 005.24, 016.05, 027.11, 035.04, 042.06, 050.32, 058.05, 058.29, 059.11, 059.19, 066.03, 066.04, $069.28,070.26,076.23$, $079.10,086.11, ~ 089.14$, $089.18,102.15,102.28$, 107.23, 110.28, 112.10, 112.25, 119.31, 125.21, 129.13, 135.24, 138.17, 145.01, 169.07, 176.20, 182.26, 192.19, 194.11, 205.16, 209.28, 211.16, | when's day's woe, and lo, you're doomed, joyday dawns and, | 11 |


C. George Sandulescu: A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of Finnegans Wake.
(The 'Syllabifications')
FW Episode Seven.
155

|  |  |  | 219.04, 233.36, 257.01, <br> 264.04, 275.25, 276.27, 278.22, 284.29, 294.04, 294.F4, 301.20, 301.20, 301.21, 301.21, 301.21, 301.21, 304.F1, 322.16, 337.28, 338.18, 338.18, $347.01,348.35,378.20$, 390.06, 407.08, 433.07, 433.12, 434.17, 436.27, 436.27, 455.05, 455.24, 456.34, 457.19, 457.19, 457.19, 457.20, 460.19, 460.29, 472.29, 481.07, 481.07, 481.08, 485.06, 486.27, 488.27, 489.35, 490.27, 491.27, 493.02, 497.27, 502.13, 513.12, 514.22, 517.31, 520.03, 520.17, 521.10, 530.01, 539.28, 544.28, 547.33, 556.02, 556.05, 556.08, 570.09, 570.11, 570.12, 596.16, 602.20, 613.08, 617.21, 620.12 |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 194.12: | born | 17 | 055.10, 059.18, 084.29, 114.12, 134.19, 137.14, 159.24, 164.35, 178.10, 194.12, 210.04, 304.27, 370.07, 387.12, 506.26, 547.05, 585.18 | la, you dominate) it is to you, firstborn and firstfruit of woe, to | 12 |


C. George Sandulescu: A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of Finnegans Wake.
(The 'Syllabifications')
FW Episode Seven.
156

| 194.12: | fruit | 4 | $\begin{aligned} & \hline 135.31,194.12,428.01, \\ & 495.24 \end{aligned}$ |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 194.13: | baskel | 1 | 295.01 | me, branded sheep, pick of the wasterpaperbaskel, by the | 13 |
| 194.13: | paperbaskel | 1 | 194.13 |  |  |
| 194.14: | blasted | 1 | 194.14 | tremours of Thundery and Ulerin's dogstar, you alone, wind- | 14 |
| 194.14: | erin's | 1 | 194.14 |  |  |
| 194.14: | star | 7 | $\begin{aligned} & \hline 176.20,187.22,194.14, \\ & 288.22,352.33,424.34, \\ & 520.34 \end{aligned}$ |  |  |
| 194.15: | devil | 2 | 194.15, 281.F3 | blasted tree of the knowledge of beautiful andevil, ay, clothed | 15 |
| 194.15: | evil | 3 | 194.15, 423.28, 538.12 |  |  |
| 194.16: | dynamonologos | 1 | 194.16 | upon with the metuor and shimmering like the horescens, astro- | 16 |
| 194.16: | glodynamonologos | 1 | 194.16 |  |  |
| 194.16: | logos | 1 | 194.16 |  |  |
| 194.16: | monologos | 1 | 194.16, |  |  |
| 194.16: | scens | 1 | 194.16 |  |  |
| 194.17: | fit's | 1 | 194.17 | glodynamonologos, the child of Nilfit's father, blzb, to me | 17 |
| 194.18: | bilibum | 1 | 194.18 | unseen blusher in an obscene coalhole, the cubilibum of your | 18 |
| 194.18: | bum | 7 | 065.28, 155.32, 177.14, 194.18, 253.13, 351.36, 598.34 |  |  |
| 194.18: | hole | 18 | 008.26, 036.30, 046.21, 069.07, 070.19, 120.31, 134.02, 163.01, 178.29, 194.18, 201.23, 220.13, |  |  |


C. George Sandulescu: A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of Finnegans Wake.
(The 'Syllabifications')
FW Episode Seven.
157

|  |  |  | 278.03, 323.06, 339.02, 342.31, 351.18, 370.20, 386.03, 398.27, 428.13, 434.09, 447.02, 451.09, 464.13, 521.08, 541.23, 581.20 |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 194.18: | libum | 1 | 194.18 |  |  |
| 194.18: | scene | 9 | 017.15, 067.10, 185.30, 194.18, 321.21, 331.30, 413.11, 523.34, 553.24 |  |  |
| 194.18: | seen | 9 | 029.09, 029.19, 068.33, 158.36, 165.26, 194.18, 299.19, 403.22, 615.31 |  |  |
| 194.19: | most | 52 | $006.18,009.16,014.19$, 050.17, 052.20, 056.03, $058.14,066.32,118.36$, $126.10,130.03,151.01$, $154.32,156.17,167.25$, $178.04,178.29,187.09$, $190.11,194.03,194.19$, $234.09,234.13,246.28$, $248.32,271.55,278.23$, $292.04,326.34,358.11$, $362.05,404.21,407.25$, $407.36,413.32,417.04$, $422.14,424.08,434.19$, $445.16,449.28,450.35$, $460.16,47.17,526.18$, $547.04,57.31,568.31$, $570.02,57.31,590.15$, 605.11, | secret sigh, dweller in the downandoutermost where voice only | 19 |

C. George Sandulescu: A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of Finnegans Wake.
(The 'Syllabifications')
FW Episode Seven.
158

| 194.19: | outermost | 1 | 194.19 |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  |  |  | of the dead may come, because ye left from me, because ye | 20 |
|  |  |  |  | laughed on me, because, O me lonly son, ye are forgetting me!, | 21 |
| 194.22: | brown | 4 | 194.22, 243.25, 286.01, 424.36 | that our turfbrown mummy is acoming, alpilla, beltilla, ciltilla, | 22 |
| 194.22: | coming | 5 | $\begin{aligned} & \hline \text { 022.31, 194.22, 264.10, } \\ & 274.14,602.19 \end{aligned}$ |  |  |
| 194.22: | tilla | 1 | 194.22 |  |  |
|  |  |  |  | deltilla, running with her tidings, old the news of the great big | 23 |
|  |  |  |  | world, sonnies had a scrap, woewoewoe! bab's baby walks at | 24 |
| 194.25: | time | 60 | 007.21, 032.28, 052.01, 083.09, 083.17, 085.36, 088.34, 097.21, 099.35, 104.02, 108.22, 123.15, 130.35, 137.15, 137.36, 170.26, 191.28, 192.06, 194.25, 204.14, 209.05, 211.22, 224.11, 228.34, 230.19, 239.16, 290.17, 314.31,319.10, 319.35, 323.30, 325.30, 365.07, 368.34, 372.07, 390.06, 395.34, 413.04, 427.13, 427.34, 432.33, 444.25, 455.31, 478.04, 496.29, 528.05, 543.24, 548.32, $550.34,557.31,560.09$, $562.07,570.07,571.36$, | seven months, waywayway! bride leaves her raid at Punchestime, | 25 |


C. George Sandulescu: A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of Finnegans Wake.
(The 'Syllabifications')
FW Episode Seven.
159

|  |  |  | 576.31, 610.35, 611.08, 611.28, 612.21, 624.03 |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 194.26: | courseful | 1 | 194.26 | stud stoned before a racecourseful, two belles that make the | 26 |
| 194.27: | tiered | 1 | 194.27 | one appeal, dry yanks will visit old sod, and fourtiered skirts | 27 |
| 194.28: | dames | 3 | 015.17, 194.28, 509.24 | are up, mesdames, while Parimiknie wears popular short legs, | 28 |
| 194.28: | knie | 1 | 194.28 |  |  |
| 194.28: | miknie | 1 | 194.28, |  |  |
| 194.28: | rimiknie | 33 | 194.28 |  |  |
|  |  |  |  | and twelve hows to mix a tipsy wake, did ye hear, colt Cooney? | 29 |
|  |  |  |  | did ye ever, filly Fortescue? with a beck, with a spring, all her | 30 |
| 194.31: | ringlets | 1 | 194.31 | rillringlets shaking, rocks drops in her tachie, tramtokens in | 31 |
| 194.31: | tokens | 1 | 194.31 |  |  |
|  |  |  |  | her hair, all waived to a point and then all inuendation, little | 32 |
| 194.33: | fashioned | 2 | 194.33, 276.F2 | oldfashioned mummy, little wonderful mummy, ducking under | 33 |
| 194.34: | hopping | 2 | 194.34, 423.27 | bridges, bellhopping the weirs, dodging by a bit of bog, rapid- | 34 |
| 194.34: | shooting | 1 | 194.34 |  |  |
|  |  |  |  | shooting round the bends, by Tallaght's green hills and the | 35 |
| 194.36: | hooka | 1 | 194.36 | pools of the phooka and a place they call it Blessington and | 36 |
|  |  |  |  | FW195 |  |


C. George Sandulescu: A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of Finnegans Wake.
(The 'Syllabifications')
FW Episode Seven.
160

| 195.01: | noggin | 1 | 195.01 | slipping sly by Sallynoggin, as happy as the day is wet, bab- | 1 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 195.02: | loothering | 2 | 195.02, 195.03 | bling, bubbling, chattering to herself, deloothering the fields on | 2 |
| 195.03: | gaddy | 1 | 195.03 | their elbows leaning with the sloothering slide of her, giddy- | 3 |
| 195.03: | loothering | 2 | 195.02, 195.03 |  |  |
| 195.04: | ma | 74 | 020.17, 033.18, 050.06, $056.31, ~ 069.14,079.28$, 092.25, 093.22, 093.22, 098.04, 100.36, 102.15, 115.32, 120.34, 124.16, 130.05, 133.36, 135.27, 143.03, 147.14, 147.15, 195.04, 200.33, 205.31, 224.29, 224.30, 241.21, 256.04, 260.F1, 261.F2, 264.12, 264.13, 268.24, 273.02, 289.29, 290.27, 290.27, 297.30, 298.27, 306.F1, 306.F1, 307.04, 318.06, 332.13, 348.11, 376.01, 380.25, 389.15, 395.23, 426.03, 433.03, 450.32, 456.27, 461.17, 471.05, 474.05, 487.22, 502.36, 517.02, 517.25, 562.06, 568.01, 578.05, 580.20, 586.07, 595.27, 596.24, 598.12, 601.28, 602.13, 619.16, 621.08, 621.09, 625.27 | gaddy, grannyma, gossipaceous Anna Livia. | 4 |


C. George Sandulescu: A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of Finnegans Wake.
(The 'Syllabifications')
FW Episode Seven.

| 195.05: | wand | $\mathbf{2}$ | $141.30,195.05$, | He lifts the lifewand and the dumb speak. | 5 |
| :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- |
|  |  |  |  | - Quoiquoiquoiquoiquoiquoiquoiq! | 6 |



## We have so far published in this James Joyce Lexicography Series:



> C. George Sandulescu: A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of Finnegans Wake. (The 'Syllabifications')
> FW Episode Seven.

163
vol. 4. A Lexicon of Allusions and Motifs in Finnegans Wake.
263pp
11 February 2012
http://editura.mttlc.ro/G.Sandulescu-Lexicon-of-Allusions-and-Motifs-inFW.html
vol. 5. A Lexicon of "Small" Languages in Finnegans Wake.
Dedicated to Stephen J. Joyce.
http://editura.mttlc.ro/sandulescu-small-languages-fw.html
vol. 6. A Total Lexicon of Part Four of Finnegans Wake.
http://editura.mttlc.ro/sandulescu-total-lexicon-fw.html
vol. 7. UnEnglish English in Finnegans Wake. The First Hundred Pages. Pages 003 to 103.

## Dedicated to Clive Hart.

http://editura.mttlc.ro/sandulescu-unenglish-fw-volume-one.html
vol. 8. UnEnglish English in Finnegans Wake. The Second Hundred Pages. 280pp 14 May 2012 Pages 104 to 216.

C. George Sandulescu: A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of Finnegans Wake. (The 'Syllabifications')
FW Episode Seven.
http://editura.mttlc.ro/sandulescu-unenglish-fw-volume-two.html
vol. 9. UnEnglish English in Finnegans Wake. Part Two of the Book. Pages 219 to 399 . http://editura.mttlc.ro/sandulescu-unenglish-fw-volume-three.html
vol. UnEnglish English in Finnegans Wake. The Last Two Hundred Pages.
563pp 7 July 2012
Parts Three and Four of Finnegans Wake. From FW page 403 to FW page 628.
http://editura.mttlc.ro/sandulescu-unenglish-fw-volume-four.html

Vol. Literary Allusions in Finnegans Wake.
327pp
23 July 2012
11.

Dedicated to the Memory of Anthony Burgess.
http://editura.mttlc.ro/sandulescu-literary-allusions.html

Vol. Finnegans Wake Motifs I. The First 186 Motifs from Letter A to Letter 348pp 7 September 2012
12. F.

C. George Sandulescu: A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of Finnegans Wake.
(The 'Syllabifications')
FW Episode Seven.
165
http://editura.mttlc.ro/sandulescu-finnegans-wake-motifs-1.html

Vol.
13.

Finnegans Wake Motifs II. The Middle 286 Motifs from Letter F to
458pp
Letter P.
http://editura.mttlc.ro/sandulescu-finnegans-wake-motifs-2.html
vol. Finnegans Wake Motifs III. The Last 151 Motifs. from Letter Q to the
14. end.
http://editura.mttlc.ro/sandulescu-finnegans-wake-motifs-3.html
vol. Finnegans Wake without Tears. The Honuphrius \& A Few other
248pp
7 November 2012 Interludes, paraphrased for the UnEducated.
http://editura.mttlc.ro/sandulescu-the-honuphrius.html

Vol.
16.

Joyce's Dublin English in the Wake.
255pp
29 November 2012
http://editura.mttlc.ro/sandulescu-dublin-english.html


> C. George Sandulescu: A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of Finnegans Wake.
> (The 'Syllabifications')
> FW Episode Seven.
> 166

Vol. Adaline Glasheen's Third Census Linearized: A Grid. FW Parts Three and Four.
http://editura.mttlc.ro/ sandulescu-third-census-three-four.html

Vol. Musical Allusions in Finnegans Wake. FW Part One. All Exemplified. 333pp 10 May 2013
21.
http://editura.mttlc.ro/sandulescu-musical-allusions.html

C. George Sandulescu: A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of Finnegans Wake. (The 'Syllabifications')
FW Episode Seven.

Vol.
22.

Musical Allusions in Finnegans Wake. FW Part Two. All Exemplified.
http://editura.mttlc.ro/sandulescu-musical-allusions.html

Vol.
23.

Musical Allusions in Finnegans Wake. FW Parts Three and Four. All Exemplified.

$$
\underline{\text { http:// editura.mttlc.ro/sandulescu-musical-allusions.html }}
$$

Vol. Geographical Allusions in Context. Louis Mink's Gazetteer of
24.

Finnegans Wake in Grid Format only. FW Episodes One to Four.
http://editura.mttlc.ro/sandulescu-geographical-allusions.html

Vol. Geographical Allusions in Context. Louis Mink's Gazetteer of
Finnegans Wake in Grid Format only. FW Episodes Five to Eight.
http://editura.mttlc.ro/sandulescu-geographical-allusions.html


# C. George Sandulescu: A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of Finnegans Wake. <br> (The 'Syllabifications') <br> FW Episode Seven. 

168

Vol. Geographical Allusions in Context. Louis Mink's Gazetteer of
26. Finnegans Wake in Grid Format only. FW Episodes Nine to Eleven.
http://editura.mttlc.ro/sandulescu-geographical-allusions.html

## Vol. Geographical Allusions in Context. Louis Mink's Gazetteer of Finnegans Wake in Grid Format only. FW Episodes Twelve to Fourteen.

http://editura.mttlc.ro/sandulescu-geographical-allusions.html


C. George Sandulescu: A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of Finnegans Wake. (The 'Syllabifications')
FW Episode Seven.
169

Vol.
30.

Vol.
31.

German in Finnegans Wake Contextualized. FW Episodes Five to Eight.
http://editura.mttlc.ro/sandulescu-german-contextualized.html

Vol. German in Finnegans Wake Contextualized. FW Episodes Nine to Eleven.
http://editura.mttlc.ro/sandulescu-german-contextualized.html

German in Finnegans Wake Contextualized. FW Episodes Twelve to Fourteen.
http://editura.mttlc.ro/sandulescu-german-contextualized.html

German in Finnegans Wake Contextualized. FW Episodes Fifteen. 222pp 18 June 2013
http://editura.mttlc.ro/sandulescu-german-contextualized.html


# C. George Sandulescu: A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of Finnegans Wake. <br> (The 'Syllabifications') <br> FW Episode Seven. 

170

Vol. German in Finnegans Wake Contextualized. FW Episodes Sixteen and $199 \mathrm{pp} \quad 18$ June 2013
35. Seventeen.
http://editura.mttlc.ro/sandulescu-german-contextualized.html

You are kindly asked to address your comments, suggestions, and criticism to the Publisher: lidia.vianu@g.unibuc.ro


# C. George Sandulescu: A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of Finnegans Wake. <br> (The 'Syllabifications') <br> FW Episode Seven. 

171

If you want to have all the information you need about Finnegans Wake, including the full text of Finnegans Wake line-numbered, go to the personal site Sandulescu Online, at the following internet address: http://sandulescu.perso.monaco.mc/


